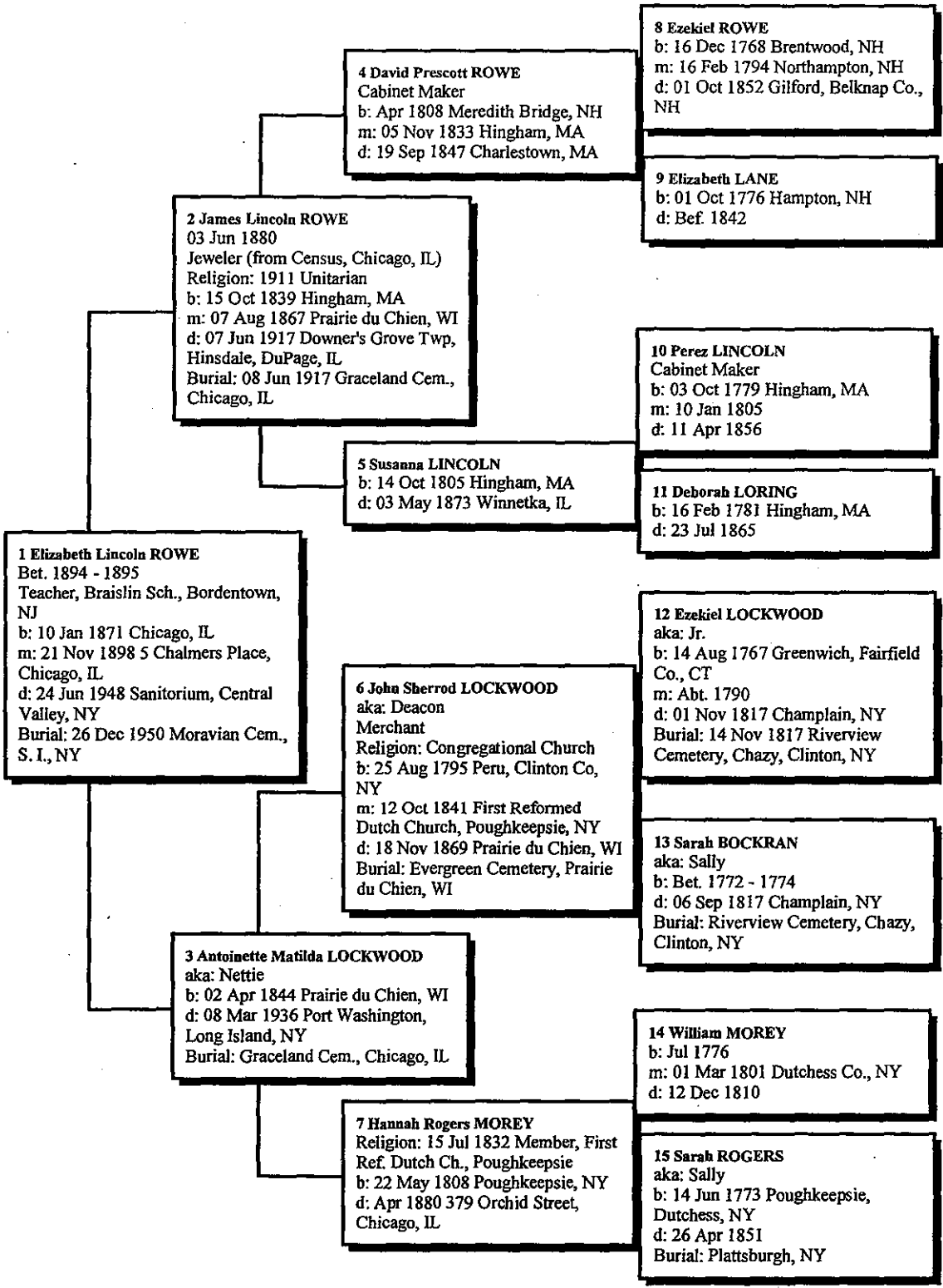


Ancestors of Elizabeth Lincoln Rowe



aka	Name	Birth date	Marriage date	Death date	Spouse
	?	Bet. 1600 - 1603	Aft. 1626	Bef. 1659	Nathaniel BEARDING
	?, Alice	1557		07 Sep 1610	Robert HOLMES
	?, Alice	Abt. 1582			William WILSON
	?, Ann	Abt. 1558		Aft. 26 Nov 1616	Gregory FISHER
	?, Ann	Abt. 1608	Abt. 1627	Aft. 1644	Thomas WILSON
	?, Anna	1554	Abt. 1583	1626	Robert THEMBER
	?, Anna	1589	1609	Aft. May 1640	Thomas ROGERS
	?, Catherine	Abt. 1565	23 Nov 1585	Abt. 11 Oct 1593	Enoch MOORE
	?, Dionis	1578	Bef. 1609	1647	Robert STEVENS
	?, Elizabeth	Abt. 1590	Bef. 1608		Richard SMITH
	?, Elizabeth	1590			Thomas MOWRY
	?, Elizabeth	Abt. 1602	1622	12 Aug 1688	Joseph ANDREWS
	?, Elizabeth	Abt. 1626	Abt. 1646	Aft. 1675	William PRICE
	?, Frances	Abt. 1590	Abt. 1609	Bef. 1619	John PARTRIDGE
	?, Hester	Abt. 1626	28 Nov 1648	03 Feb 1692/93	Simon BURR
	?, Jane	1572	1602	02 Sep 1649	John WOOD
	?, Judith	Abt. 1570	Abt. 1590	Aft. 22 Mar 1626	Edward WARD
	?, Margery	Abt. 1594			Robert ROWE
	?, Margery	Bet. 1596 - 1606	Bef. 1631	02 May 1686	Thomas WEBSTER
	?, Martha	1580	1599	Bet. 1633 - 1634	William FORD
	?, Martha	Abt. 1585	1607	Abt. 1646	George POTTER
	?, Mary	Abt. 1581	Abt. 1597		George PLATT
	?, Mary	Abt. 1610	Abt. 1628	13 Nov 1638	Samuel WARD
	?, Mary	Abt. 1614	Bef. 1636	31 Jul 1658	Jeffrey FERRIS
	?, Mary	Abt. 1619	Abt. 1640		John KELLY
	?, Ruth	Abt. 1636	Abt. 1655	23 Oct 1732	Thomas ANDREWS
	?, Sarah	1582	Abt. 1602		Joseph BROWN
	?, Sarah	Abt. 1640	Bef. Aug 1674	Aft. 1674	George BURRIEN
	?, Sarah	Abt. 1689	Abt. 1707	25 Oct 1740	Robert BRYANT
	ALFORD, Margaret	1595	02 Sep 1615	Bet. 1644 - 1645	Richard NORMAN
Ann	ALMY, Anne	Bef. 26 Feb 1626	1648	06 May 1709	John GREENE
	ALMY, Christopher		Bef. 1601		? CLARKE
	ALMY, William	Abt. 1601	17 Jul 1626	Bet. 28 Feb 1676	Audrey BARLOW
	ANDREWS, Joseph	Abt. 1597	1622	01 Jan 1679/80	Elizabeth ?
	ANDREWS, Ruth	06 Aug 1660	22 Feb 1687/88	01 Jan 1718/19	Ambrose LOW
Sir	ANDREWS, Thomas	Bet. 1570 - 1575		21 Aug 1643	
Capt.	ANDREWS, Thomas	Nov 1632	Abt. 1655	25 Nov 1690	Ruth ?
	AYLESWORTH, Arthur	Bet. 1653 - 1656	Bet. 1680 - 1682	09 Nov 1725	Mary BROWN
	AYLESWORTH, Mary	Abt. 1688	07 Feb 1708/09	Abt. 1735	John GREENE
	BACHILER, Anne	Abt. 1600	Abt. 1619		John SAMBORNE
	BACHILER, Philip				Anne ?
Rev.	BACHILER, Stephen	23 Jun 1561	Bef. 1591	Bef. 31 Oct 1656	Anne ?
	BACHILER, Theodate	Abt. 1609	15 Jan 1627/28	20 Oct 1649	Christopher HUSSEY
	BAINES, Dorothy		Bef. 1596		William RIPLEY
	BANKS, Katherine Elizabeth		13 Nov 1618		William RIPLEY
	BANKS, Mercy	Abt. 1632	Bef. 1666	Aft. 1709	George LANE
	BARLOW, Audrey	Abt. 1603	17 Jul 1626	Aft. Feb 1676/77	William ALMY
	BARLOW, Stafford				
	BARNES, Mary	25 Jan 1642/43	23 Jun 1659	13 Aug 1696	John HOYT
	BARNES, William	Abt. 1619	Bef. 1643	14 Mar 1697/98	Rachel FITTS
	BASSELLE, Elizabeth Ann	Abt. 1600	Bef. 1620	15 Jul 1657	Richard SWAINE
	BEAL, Caleb	Bef. 30 Oct 1636	30 Dec 1664	18 Jun 1716	Elizabeth HUET
	BEAL, Hannah	Abt. 1656	15 Dec 1676	14 Sep 1717	John FEARING
Lt.	BEAL, Jeremiah	Bef. 17 Apr 1631	18 Nov 1652	10 Aug 1716	Sarah RIPLEY
	BEAL, John	Bet. 1588 - 1589	13 Jul 1630	01 Apr 1688	Nazareth HOBART/HUBBARD
	BEAL, Joshua	06 Aug 1680	16 Dec 1701	23 Mar 1723/24	Susanna NICHOLS
	BEAL, Lazarus	07 Sep 1661	18 Feb 1689/90	18 Aug 1723	Susanna LEWIS
	BEAL, Nathaniel	Abt. 1628	Bef. 1646	20 Dec 1708	Martha ?
	BEAL, Sarah	04 Apr 1696	28 Jan 1719/20	14 Sep 1762	Ambrose LOW
	BEAL, Sarah	23 May 1709	10 Apr 1729		David LORING
Rev.	BEALES, Edward	1563	08 Sep 1586	1612	Martha STONE

Ancestors of Elizabeth Lincoln Rowe

aka	Name	Birth date	Marriage date	Death date	Spouse
	BEARDING, Nathaniel	1597	Aft. 1626	14 Sep 1674	?
	BEARDING, Sarah	Bet. 1623 - 1624	11 Sep 1645	11 Sep 1685	Thomas SPENCER
	BEST, Elizabeth	Abt. 1607	Bef. 1632	27 Feb 1660/61	William HUNT
	BEST, John	Abt. 1584			
	BLAND, Isabel	Abt. 1616	Bef. 1645	19 Feb 1699/00	Thomas LEAVITT
	BLAND, John	Bef. 1591	Bef. 1616	Aft. 02 Nov 1663	Isabel DRAKE
Sally	BOCKRAN, Sarah	Bet. 1772 - 1774	Abt. 1790	06 Sep 1817	Ezekiel LOCKWOOD
	BOULTER, Mary	15 May 1648	Bef. 1669	1705	James PRESCOTT
	BOULTER, Nathaniel	1625	Bef. 1649	14 Mar 1693/94	Grace SWAIN
	BOURNE, Anne	Bef. 17 Feb 1606	20 Mar 1637/38	24 Oct 1666	Thomas BROWNELL
	BOURNE, Richard	18 Jun 1564	Abt. 1599	11 Mar 1631/32	Judith COWPER
	BREWER, Mary	Abt. 1625	21 Aug 1656	Aft. 1667	William LANE
	BREWER, Sarah	Bet. 1627 - 1641	02 Nov 1657	15 Feb 1716/17	Thomas WEBSTER
	BREWER, Thomas	1600	Abt. 1624	23 Mar 1689/90	Mary ?
Rev.	BROWN, Chad		11 Sep 1626	Bef. 1664	Elizabeth SHARPAROWE
	BROWN, James	Abt. 1604	Abt. 1646	03 Nov 1676	Sarah CUTTING
	BROWN, James	19 Aug 1647	16 Mar 1669/70	27 Feb 1707/08	Hannah HOUSE
	BROWN, James	03 Feb 1670/71	02 Jan 1700/01	17 May 1745	Rebecca KELLY
	BROWN, John	Abt. 1629	Abt. 1658	Abt. 1706	Mary HOLMES
	BROWN, Joseph	1580	Abt. 1602		Sarah ?
	BROWN, Mary	Abt. 1663	Bet. 1680 - 1682	Bef. 1725	Arthur AYLESWORTH
	BROWN, Rebecca	17 Feb 1709/10	25 Dec 1735		Ezekiel HOYT
	BROWNE, Susanna	25 Oct 1579	Jun 1603	Bef. 23 Aug 1627	Francis WARD
	BROWNELL, Mary	08 Dec 1639	Bef. 1661	28 Jan 1738/39	Robert HAZARD
	BROWNELL, Rowland	1578	Bef. 1602	20 Feb 1601/02	Dorothy GREEN
	BROWNELL, Thomas	Bef. 05 Jun 1608	20 Mar 1637/38	24 Sep 1664	Anne BOURNE
	BRUNDAGE, Elizabeth	1726	1752	06 Sep 1790	Samuel PUGSLEY
	BRUNDAGE, Joseph	Abt. 1663	Bef. 1695	1726	Mary LANE
	BRUNDAGE, Joseph	Abt. 1698	Abt. 1722	Bet. 1770 - 1776	Elizabeth MERRITT
	BRUNDISH, Frances	Abt. 1618	Abt. 1635	23 Feb 1642/43	John HOYT
	BRUNDISH, John	Bef. 05 Jun 1593	Bef. 1627	Bef. 27 Oct 1639	Rachel HUBBARD
	BRUNDISH, John	Bet. 1633 - 1636	Abt. 1660	Bef. 02 Oct 1697	Hannah HUNT
	BRYANT, Elizabeth	Abt. 1708	1723	03 Jun 1798	Thomas LANE
	BRYANT, Robert	Abt. 1650	Abt. 1675		Mary RICH
	BRYANT, Robert	Abt. 1685	Abt. 1707	Aft. 1719	Sarah ?
	BURR, John	06 Jan 1659/60	24 Dec 1685	07 Dec 1716	Mary WARREN
	BURR, Lydia	17 Aug 1701	07 Dec 1721		Israel VICKERY
	BURR, Simon	13 Jun 1616	28 Nov 1648	07 Feb 1691/92	Hester ?
	BURRE, Henry	Bef. 28 Feb 1569	03 Jun 1600	03 May 1622	Ann FISHER
	BURREN, Mary	Abt. 1675	09 Jan 1694/95	14 Oct 1750	James FOGG
Lt Gov	BURRIEN, George	Abt. 1640	Bef. Aug 1674	Aft. 1681	Sarah ?
	BURROUGHS, Elizabeth	Abt. 1626	1643	1692	Edward JESSUP
	BURROUGHS, Jeremiah				
	BUTTER, Anne	1583	Bef. 09 Dec 1601	Bef. 10 Nov 164	John COGGESHALL
	BYRD, Katherine	Bet. 1630 - 1636	1657	19 Sep 1689	George SEXTON
	CAPET, Louis VIII				
	CARPENTER, Frances	Bef. 16 Oct 1612	1632	28 Jan 1688/89	John FARROW
	CARTER, Elizabeth	12 Nov 1568	Bef. 1603		William KNIGHT
	CARVER, Elizabeth	04 Mar 1662/63	16 Feb 1686/87	14 Mar 1747/48	George HUMPHREY
	CARVER, Isaac	Bet. 1562 - 1563			
	CARVER, John	Bet. 1636 - 1637	04 Nov 1658	23 Jun 1679	Millicent FORD
	CARVER, Robert	Bet. 1593 - 1594	04 Aug 1617	Apr 1680	Christian TURNER
	CASTELL, Susanna				Richard ROGERS
	CATLYN, Elizabeth	Abt. 1591	02 Jun 1607	Bef. 11 Jan 1627/	Walter NICHOLS
	CHAMBER, William	Abt. 1549			
	CHAMBER, Winefrede	1575	1596		Richard JACOB
	CHAPMAN, Elizabeth		10 Oct 1634	22 May 1649	Thomas HUET
	CHAPMAN, William			13 Oct 1639	
	CLARK, Joane	1597	05 Aug 1616	Aft. 1639	Simon STONE
	CLARK, William				
	CLARKE, ?		Bef. 1601		Christopher ALMY

Ancestors of Elizabeth Lincoln Rowe

aka	Name	Birth date	Marriage date	Death date	Spouse
	COFFEY, Agnes	Abt. 1606	Bef. 1634	22 Mar 1678/79	Richard KNIGHT
	COFFIN, Judith	04 Dec 1653	19 Nov 1674	17 May 1724	John SANBORN
Squire	COFFIN, Tristram	1609	Bef. 1629 - 1630	02 Oct 1681	Dionis STEVENS
Deacon	COFFIN, Tristram	Bef. 01 Feb 1632	02 Mar 1652/53	04 Feb 1703/04	Judith GREENLEAF
	COFFYN, Peter	Abt. 1582	1608	Bef. 13 Mar 1627	Joanna THEMBER
	COGGESHALL, Humility	Abt. 1666	Abt. 1684	Aft. 07 Jan 1717/	Benjamin GREENE
	COGGESHALL, John	24 Jul 1576	Bef. 09 Dec 1601	Abt. 04 Aug 161	Anne BUTTER
Gov.	COGGESHALL, John	02 Apr 1601	Bef. 1620	Bef. 27 Nov 164	Mary HOLMES
	COGGESHALL, Joshua	22 Dec 1631	22 Dec 1652	01 May 1688	Joan WEST
	COOKE, Naomi	Abt. 1582	1592	Aft. 1618	James HUBBARD
	COOKE, Thomas	Bet. 1552 - 1555		Aft. 1581	
	COPELAND, John				
	COPELAND, Mary				James PRESCOTT
	COWPER, Alice	Abt. 1573	03 Sep 1592	Bef. 23 Feb 1638	Edmond LOCKWOOD
	COWPER, Judith	1578	Abt. 1599	1660	Richard BOURNE
	COXON, John	1560			
	COXON, Mary	20 Apr 1586	06 Oct 1606	26 Apr 1641	Thomas ROBIE
	CRANNIWELL, Susannah	1590	Bef. 1626	25 Feb 1664/65	Thomas MERRITT
	CUTTING, Francis	Abt. 1560			
Capt.	CUTTING, John	Bet. 1585 - 1586	Abt. 1618	20 Nov 1659	Mary WARD
	CUTTING, Sarah	Abt. 1628	Abt. 1646	25 Oct 1699	James BROWN
Lady	DE CLINTON, Susan Fiennes	Abt. 1602	Bef. 1633	Bet. 1641 - 1650	John HUMFREY
Lord	DE CLINTON, Thomas Fiennes	1568	Abt. 21 Sep 1584	15 Jan 1618/19	Elizabeth KNEVITT
	DEWEY, Margaret	1574	07 Sep 1600	Bef. Oct 1634	Edmund HOBART
	DICKINSON, John	1602	Abt. 1638	30 Dec 1683	Mary TAYLOR
	DICKINSON, Mary	12 Mar 1639/40	27 Sep 1663	1684	John ROWE
	DOGGETT, Mary		01 Nov 1624	Aft. 1663	George LEWIS
	DOGGETT, Thomas				
	DRAKE, Isabel	Abt. 1590	Bef. 1616	Bef. 12 Oct 1639	John BLAND
	DRAKE, William				
	EAMES, Anna		Bet. 1632 - 1633	01 Sep 1684	William FORD
	ELLET, John	Bef. 1609	Bef. 1634	Aft. 17 Aug 1658	Margaret ?
	ELLET, Sarah	Bef. 22 Dec 1643	27 Jan 1658/59		Thomas ROBERTS
	ELLIS, Joan	Abt. 1608	Abt. 1628		James SEXTON
	FARNSWORTH, Agnes	Abt. 1584	Bef. 1606	03 Apr 1671	William LANE
	FARROW, John	Bef. 05 Sep 1602	1632	07 Jul 1687	Frances CARPENTER
	FARROW, Remember	01 Aug 1642	03 Feb 1659/60	11 Sep 1715	Henry WARD
	FEARING, John		Bef. 1642	14 May 1665	Margaret ?
	FEARING, John	Abt. 1642	15 Dec 1676	20 Mar 1725/26	Hannah BEAL
	FEARING, Sarah	Bef. 29 Jul 1649	06 Feb 1666/67	26 Nov 1716	Benjamin LINCOLN
	FEARING, Susanna	01 Aug 1689	11 May 1710	19 Feb 1752	Benjamin WARD
	FENWICK, George	Abt. 1573		12 Feb 1611/12	
	FENWICK, Jane	Abt. 1602	Bef. 1620	Bef. 1663	John STRICKLAND
	FERRIS, Jeffrey	Abt. 1610	Bef. 1636	31 May 1666	Mary ?
	FERRIS, Mary	06 Feb 1639/40	06 Jan 1663/64	1708	Jonathan LOCKWOOD
	FERRIS, Richard	1585	Bef. 1610	1614	Ann ST. JOHN
	FISHER, Ann	Abt. 1580	03 Jun 1600	Bef. 31 May 162	Henry BURRE
	FISHER, Gregory	1554		Aft. 08 Oct 1616	Ann ?
	FITTS, Rachel	Bet. 1620 - 1621	Bef. 1643	09 Feb 1685/86	William BARNES
	FITZPEN, Henry				Alice PIERCE
	FITZPEN, Joseph				
	FOGG, James	18 Apr 1668	09 Jan 1694/95	17 Jun 1760	Mary BURREN
	FOGG, John	Bef. 02 Oct 1580	18 Oct 1613	Jan 1627/28	Mary LEGATE
	FOGG, Samuel	Abt. 1628	28 Dec 1665	15 Apr 1672	Mary PAGE
	FOGG, Sarah	07 Aug 1705	02 Jan 1727/28	Aft. 26 Apr 1747	Thomas ROBIE
	FOLGER, John	1591	Bef. 1618	1660	Meribah GIBBS
	FOLGER, Sarah	Abt. 1620	Bef. 1641	Bef. 1646	Richard SMITH
	FORD, Millicent	Bet. 1636 - 1638	04 Nov 1658	Bef. 04 May 169	John CARVER
	FORD, William	1562	1599	1621	Martha ?
	FORD, William	Abt. 1604	Bet. 1632 - 1633	Bef. 18 Sep 1676	Anna EAMES
	FORMAN, Dennise		Bef. 1600		George LEWIS

Ancestors of Elizabeth Lincoln Rowe

aka	Name	Birth date	Marriage date	Death date	Spouse
	FOX, Margaret	1576	Abt. 1596		Richard TATTERSHALL
	FRY, Gregory				
	FRY, John				
	FRY, Mary			24 Jan 1655/56	Walter HARRIS
	FRY, William	10 Jul 1559	Bet. 1591 - 1595	26 Oct 1642	Sarah HILL
	FRYETH-NORMAN, Elizabeth	Abt. 1574			Edmund GREENLEAF
	FYSHER, Jaine	Abt. 1569	16 Feb 1589/90		Robert HUNT
	GIBBS, John				
	GIBBS, Meribah	1595	Bef. 1618	1635	John FOLGER
	GIFFORD, Elizabeth			13 Jul 1664	Edward SALE
	GIFFORD, John				
	GILMAN, Edward				Rose RICE
	GILMAN, Mary	14 Dec 1604	26 Feb 1628/29	15 Jun 1681	Nicholas JACOB
	GOODWIN, Francis				
	GOODWIN, Margaret	23 Apr 1570	16 Jul 1598	11 Apr 1637	Robert PAGE
	GOVE, Ebenezer	23 Jun 1671	20 Dec 1692	16 Apr 1758	Judith SANBORN
	GOVE, Edward	Abt. 1638	01 Jan 1660/61	29 Jul 1691	Hannah PARTRIDGE
	GOVE, John	Abt. 1604		Jan 1647/48	Mary SHARD
	GOVE, Judith S.	18 Feb 1700/01	03 Apr 1721	1753	Jonathan PRESCOTT
	GREEN, Benjamin	Abt. 1647	10 Apr 1683	06 Mar 1726/27	Susanna ROBERTS
	GREEN, Dorothy		Bef. 1602		Rowland BROWNELL
	GREEN, John	Bet. 1610 - 1626	Abt. 1646	Abt. 1693	Mary JARVIS
	GREEN, Sarah	10 Apr 1684	Abt. 1705	Aft. 1727	Joseph LOCKWOOD
	GREENE, Benjamin	10 Jan 1664/65	Abt. 1684	07 Jan 1717/18	Humility COGGESHALL
	GREENE, Elizabeth	26 May 1719	02 Dec 1734		Roger MOREY
	GREENE, John	Abt. 1585	04 Nov 1619	Bef. 07 Jan 1658/	Joan TATTERSHALL
Capt.	GREENE, John	10 Aug 1620	1648	27 Nov 1708	Anne ALMY
Lt.	GREENE, John	30 Sep 1685	07 Feb 1708/09	29 Mar 1752	Mary AYLESWORTH
	GREENLEAF, Edmund	Bef. 02 Jan 1573/			Elizabeth FRYETH-NORMAN
Lt.	GREENLEAF, Edmund	Abt. 1592	Jul 1611	24 Mar 1670/71	Sarah MOORE
	GREENLEAF, Judith	02 Sep 1625	02 Mar 1652/53	15 Nov 1705	Tristram COFFIN
	HALL, Ann	Bef. 16 Feb 1612	02 Feb 1630/31	1669	William ROGERS
	HAMMOND, Elizabeth	Abt. 1619	Apr 1636	Bef. Oct 1661	Samuel HOUSE
	HAMMOND, Sarah	Bef. 21 Oct 1623	1646	1708	Richard SMITH
	HAMMOND, William	Bef. 30 Oct 1575	09 Jun 1605	08 Oct 1662	Elizabeth PAINE
	HANFORD, Jeffrey	1585	31 Mar 1611	Bef. 12 May 162	Eggin HATHERLY
	HANFORD, Susanna	1615	Bef. 1643	1682	John WHISTON
	HARRIS, Sarah		Abt. 1635	26 Mar 1696	George LANE
	HARRIS, Walter	Abt. 1565		Bef. 1632	
	HARRIS, Walter	Bet. 1605 - 1615		06 Nov 1654	Mary FRY
	HATHERLY, Eggin	Bef. 08 Jun 1586	31 Mar 1611	1666	Jeffrey HANFORD
	HAWKE, Elizabeth	Bef. 14 Jul 1639	Feb 1659/60	04 Nov 1713	Stephen LINCOLN
	HAWKE, John	Bet. 1570 - 1580	27 Jan 1611/12	20 Jul 1628	Mary COWPER
	HAWKE, Matthew	Abt. 1610	Bef. Jun 1638	11 Dec 1684	Margaret NELSON
	HAYWARD, Hugh	Abt. 1559	28 Nov 1585	Bef. 19 Apr 1646	Joanna SISSELL
	HAYWARD, Margery	Bef. 24 Aug 1593	15 Apr 1624	Bef. 20 Jul 1644	George WATHEN
	HAZARD, Martha	Abt. 1642	Abt. 1670	1676	Benjamin MOWRY
	HAZARD, Robert	Abt. 1628	Bef. 1661	30 Sep 1718	Mary BROWNELL
	HAZARD, Sarah	Abt. 1681	1704	12 Mar 1717/18	Joseph MOREY
	HAZARD, Thomas	05 Jun 1608	Abt. 1628	Aft. 06 Aug 1677	Martha POTTER
	HEATH, Mary		21 Sep 1613	Bef. 13 May 162	John JOHNSON
	HILL, Sarah	1572	Bet. 1591 - 1595		William FRY
	HINCKLEY, Reliance	15 Dec 1675	15 Dec 1698	24 May 1759	Nathaniel STONE
	HINCKLEY, Samuel	Bef. 25 May 158	07 May 1617	31 Oct 1662	Sarah SOOLE
Gov.	HINCKLEY, Thomas	Bef. 19 Mar 1619	16 Mar 1659/60	16 Apr 1705	Mary SMITH
	HOBART, Edmund	Bef. 01 Jan 1572/	07 Sep 1600	08 Mar 1646/47	Margaret DEWEY
	HOBART/HUBBARD, Nazareth	Bef. 07 Jun 1601	13 Jul 1630	23 Sep 1658	John BEAL
	HODSDON, Lucy	Abt. 1656	24 Jun 1673	25 Dec 1725	George VICKERY
	HODSDON, Nicholas	Bef. 1615	Bet. 25 May 164	Bet. 1679 - 1704	Elizabeth WINCOLL
	HODSDON, Richard				Elizabeth PRISE
	HOLMES, Mary	Abt. 1604	Bef. 1620	08 Nov 1684	John COGGESHALL

Ancestors of Elizabeth Lincoln Rowe

aka	Name	Birth date	Marriage date	Death date	Spouse	
Rev.	HOLMES, Mary	1638	Abt. 1658	Aft. 1690	John BROWN	
	HOLMES, Obadiah	08 Mar 1606/07	20 Nov 1630	15 Oct 1682	Catherine HYDE	
	HOLMES, Robert	Abt. 1553		Aft. 14 Jan 1604/	Alice ?	
	HOLMES, Robert	18 Aug 1578	08 Oct 1605	24 Nov 1649	Katherine JOHNSON	
Rev.	HOLTON, Mary	Bet. 1675 - 1687	Abt. 1703	Aft. 1721	Daniel SMITH	
	HOUSE, Hannah	Abt. 1648	16 Mar 1669/70	18 Nov 1713	James BROWN	
	HOUSE, John	Abt. 1570	1594	03 Aug 1630	Alice LLOYD	
	HOUSE, Samuel	Bef. 10 Jun 1610	Apr 1636	12 Sep 1661	Elizabeth HAMMOND	
	HOYT, Ezekiel	07 Jan 1709/10	25 Dec 1735	Abt. 1754	Rebecca BROWN	
	HOYT, John	Abt. 1610	Abt. 1635	28 Feb 1687/88	Frances BRUNDISH	
Sgt.	HOYT, John	Bet. 1636 - 1638	23 Jun 1659	12 Aug 1696	Mary BARNES	
	HOYT, Joseph	14 Jul 1666	05 Oct 1702	Bef. 02 May 172	Dorothy WATHEN	
	HOYT, Sarah	22 Mar 1741/42	24 Nov 1765		Jeremiah ROWE	
	HUBBARD, James	Abt. 1578	1592		Naomi COOKE	
	HUBBARD, Rachel	Abt. 1601	Bef. 1627	Bef. 1659	John BRUNDISH	
	HUBBARD, Thomas	Abt. 1548				
	HUET, Elizabeth	Bef. 03 Mar 1644	30 Dec 1664	31 Dec 1721	Caleb BEAL	
	HUET, Thomas	Abt. 1608	10 Oct 1634	24 May 1670	Elizabeth CHAPMAN	
	HULME, George			1658		
	Col.	HUMFREY, John	Bet. 1596 - 1597	Bef. 1633	Bet. 16 Dec 1651	Susan Fiennes DE CLINTON
HUMFREY, Michael		Abt. 1560		03 Apr 1625	Dorothy BAWLER	
HUMPHREY, Ebenezer		1704	01 Dec 1731	Bef. 04 Jun 1746	Sarah WARD	
HUMPHREY, George		Abt. 1666	16 Feb 1686/87	17 Jun 1732	Elizabeth CARVER	
HUMPHREY, Susanna		11 Nov 1737	09 Dec 1756	01 Dec 1801	James LINCOLN	
HUMPHREY, Thomas		Bef. 26 Aug 1638	28 Dec 1665	Bet. 1675 - 1680	Hannah LAINE	
HUNT, Hannah		12 Feb 1640/41	Abt. 1660	25 May 1721	John BRUNDISH	
HUNT, Mary		1666	22 Nov 1683	Aft. 1710	Mathew PUGSLEY	
HUNT, Richard		1562		1656		
HUNT, Robert		1565	16 Feb 1589/90		Jaine FYSHER	
HUNT, Thomas		1615	Abt. 1640	Bet. 06 Oct 1694	Cicely Clark PAISLEY	
HUNT, Thomas		1642	Bef. 06 Aug 1666	08 Feb 1693/94	Elizabeth JESSUP	
HUNT, William		27 Jan 1604/05	Bef. 1632	Bet. 23 Oct - 17	Elizabeth BEST	
Capt.		HUSSEY, Christopher	Bef. 18 Feb 1598	15 Jan 1627/28	06 Mar 1685/86	Theodate BACHILER
		HUSSEY, John	29 Apr 1559	05 Dec 1593	05 Feb 1637/38	Mary WOODS
		HUSSEY, Mary	Bef. 02 Apr 1638	21 Jan 1664/65	21 Jan 1732/33	Thomas PAGE
		HYDE, Catherine	27 Oct 1608	20 Nov 1630	15 Oct 1682	Obadiah HOLMES
		HYDE, Gilbert	Abt. 1582			
		HYNCKLEY, John				Johane ?
		HYNCKLEY, Robert				Katherine ?
	JACOB, Hannah	Bef. 23 Feb 1639	16 Dec 1657	20 Oct 1720	Thomas LORING	
	JACOB, Mary	Bef. 11 May 163	10 May 1649	Aft. 16 Jan 1682/	John OTIS	
	JACOB, Nicholas	Abt. 1604	26 Feb 1628/29	05 Jan 1656/57	Mary GILMAN	
	JACOB, Richard	1572	1596		Winefrede CHAMBER	
	JACOB, William	Abt. 1549				
JAMESON, Sarah	28 Apr 1684	18 Apr 1709	Bef. Apr 1734	Charles SEXTON		
JAMESON, William	Abt. 1645	18 Oct 1677	25 Feb 1713/14	Sarah PRICE		
JARVIS, John	Bef. 12 Nov 157	26 Nov 1592		Rose WHITE		
JARVIS, Mary	Abt. 1627	Abt. 1646	Bef. 1658	John GREEN		
JARVIS, Stephen	Bef. 27 Oct 1599	Abt. 1624		Mary PORTER		
JEGGLES, Bridget Mary	Abt. 1619	Bef. 1641		John ROWE		
JESSUP, Edward	Bet. 1624 - 1625	1643	06 Aug 1666	Elizabeth BURROUGHS		
JESSUP, Elizabeth	Abt. 1644	Bef. 06 Aug 1666	1724	Thomas HUNT		
JESSUP, John			1637	Joanna KERRICH		
JOHNSON, Francis			18 May 1616	Elizabeth THORGOOD		
JOHNSON, John	1564	1586	04 Feb 1665/66	Hannah THROCKMARTIN		
Capt.	JOHNSON, John	1590	21 Sep 1613	29 Sep 1659	Mary HEATH	
	JOHNSON, Katherine	1584	08 Oct 1605	08 Sep 1630	Robert HOLMES	
	JOHNSON, Mary	Bef. 31 Jul 1614	Bef. 1637	Bef. 06 Jan 1678/	Roger MOWRY	
	JOSLIN, Rebecca	Bef. 27 Mar 1617	Bef. 1640	22 Sep 1675	Thomas NICHOLS	
	JOSLIN, Thomas	Abt. 1591	Bef. 1615	03 Jan 1660/61	Rebecca JUDE	
	JOSSELYN, Ralph		Bet. 1584 - 1589	Aft. 04 Aug 1626	Dorothy ?	

Ancestors of Elizabeth Lincoln Rowe

aka	Name	Birth date	Marriage date	Death date	Spouse
	JUDE, Rebecca	Abt. 1591	Bef. 1615	Bet. 1661 - 1669	Thomas JOSLIN
	KELLY, John	1615	Abt. 1640	28 Dec 1644	Mary ?
	KELLY, John	02 Jul 1642	20 May 1663	21 Mar 1717/18	Sarah KNIGHT
	KELLY, Rebecca	15 May 1675	02 Jan 1700/01	03 Apr 1756	James BROWN
	KERRICH, Joanna			Aft. 1657	John JESSUP
Lady	KNEVITT, Elizabeth	1575	Abt. 21 Sep 1584	15 Jan 1619/20	Thomas Fiennes DE CLINTON
	KNIGHT, Richard	Bef. 14 Jan 1602/	Bef. 1634	04 Aug 1683	Agnes COFFEY
	KNIGHT, Sarah	23 Feb 1647/48	20 May 1663	Bet. 1714 - 1716	John KELLY
	KNIGHT, William	Bef. 12 May 156	Bef. 1603		Elizabeth CARTER
	LANE, Avis	Bef. 18 Jun 1606	Abt. 1630	13 Feb 1682/83	Thomas LINCOLN
	LANE, Elizabeth	01 Oct 1776	16 Feb 1794	Bef. 1842	Ezekiel ROWE
	LANE, George	Abt. 1612	Abt. 1635	04 Jun 1689	Sarah HARRIS
	LANE, George	Bet. 1628 - 1640	Bef. 1666	01 Oct 1727	Mercy BANKS
	LANE, Hannah	Bef. 24 Feb 1638	28 Dec 1665		Thomas HUMPHREY
	LANE, Mary	26 Sep 1671	Bef. 1695	Abt. 1771	Joseph BRUNDAGE
	LANE, Sarah	Bef. 08 Mar 1637	31 Oct 1655	1688	James LEWIS
	LANE, Simon	03 Jul 1733	16 Nov 1757	30 Nov 1813	Sarah ROBIE
	LANE, Thomas	08 Jun 1701	1723	30 Aug 1775	Elizabeth BRYANT
	LANE, William	1580	Bef. 1606	Bef. 06 Jul 1654	Agnes FARNSWORTH
	LANE, William	Abt. 1625	21 Aug 1656	22 Jun 1686	Mary BREWER
	LANE, William	01 Oct 1659	21 Jun 1680	14 Feb 1748/49	Sarah WEBSTER
	LEAVITT, Aretas	Abt. 1646	01 Aug 1678	14 Jan 1738/39	Ruth SLEEPER
	LEAVITT, Mehitable	08 Jun 1682	19 Dec 1707	20 Oct 1725	Robert ROWE
	LEAVITT, Thomas	Abt. 1616	Bef. 1645	28 Nov 1696	Isabel BLAND
	LEE, Joanna	Bet. 1620 - 1630	Abt. 1646	05 Feb 1702/03	Thomas SLOPER
	LEGATE, Mary	Bef. 12 May 159	18 Oct 1613		John FOGG
	LEGATE, Richard	Abt. 1569		Aft. Jan 1615/16	Joan ?
	LEWIS, George		Bef. 1600		Dennis FORMAN
	LEWIS, George	Bef. 31 Aug 1600	01 Nov 1624	Bef. 01 Mar 1663	Mary DOGGETT
Lt.	LEWIS, James	Bef. 25 Mar 1632	31 Oct 1655	14 Oct 1713	Sarah LANE
	LEWIS, Susanna	Bet. 1666 - 1669	18 Feb 1689/90	13 Apr 1739	Lazarus BEAL
	LINCOLN, Benjamin	Bef. 07 May 164	06 Feb 1666/67	27 Sep 1700	Sarah FEARING
	LINCOLN, David	22 Sep 1668	04 Jan 1692/93	09 Oct 1714	Margaret LINCOLN
Rev.	LINCOLN, Isaac	18 Jan 1701/02	10 Apr 1729	19 Apr 1760	Keziah STONE
Capt.	LINCOLN, James	23 Jul 1731	09 Dec 1756	16 May 1804	Susanna HUMPHREY
	LINCOLN, Margaret	07 Oct 1669	04 Jan 1692/93	23 Aug 1716	David LINCOLN
	LINCOLN, Perez	03 Oct 1779	10 Jan 1805	11 Apr 1856	Deborah LORING
	LINCOLN, Stephen		Feb 1659/60	17 Sep 1692	Elizabeth HAWKE
	LINCOLN, Stephen		Bef. 1639	11 Oct 1658	Margaret ?
	LINCOLN, Susanna	14 Oct 1805	05 Nov 1833	03 May 1873	David Prescott ROWE
	LINCOLN, Thomas	1607	Abt. 1630	28 Sep 1691	Avis LANE
	LLOYD, Alice	Abt. 1572	1594	08 Nov 1653	John HOUSE
Nettie	LOCKWOOD, Antoinette Matilda	02 Apr 1844	07 Aug 1867	08 Mar 1936	James Lincoln ROWE
	LOCKWOOD, Edmond	02 Sep 1574	03 Sep 1592	Bef. 23 Nov 163	Alice COWPER
Lt.	LOCKWOOD, Ezekiel	04 Jun 1710			
Jr.	LOCKWOOD, Ezekiel	14 Aug 1767	Abt. 1790	01 Nov 1817	Sarah BOCKRAN
Deacon	LOCKWOOD, John Sherrod	25 Aug 1795	12 Oct 1841	18 Nov 1869	Hannah Rogers MOREY
Lt.	LOCKWOOD, Jonathan	10 Sep 1634	06 Jan 1663/64	12 May 1688	Mary FERRIS
	LOCKWOOD, Joseph	1675	Abt. 1705	Aft. 21 Oct 1743	Sarah GREEN
	LOCKWOOD, Robert	14 Jan 1600/01	04 Mar 1632/33	Bef. 11 Sep 1658	Susanna NORMAN
	LOFFIE, Martha	07 Jan 1580/81	21 May 1611	Bef. 1635	Edmund WOOD
	LORING, David	15 Sep 1671	30 Jan 1698/99	27 Jul 1752	Elizabeth OTIS
	LORING, David	15 Aug 1704	10 Apr 1729	02 Nov 1777	Sarah BEAL
	LORING, Deborah	14 Feb 1781	10 Jan 1805	23 Jul 1865	Perez LINCOLN
	LORING, Elijah	20 Aug 1744	12 Oct 1777	07 Aug 1782	Lydia LOW
Deacon	LORING, Thomas	Bef. 1601	Bef. 1626	04 Apr 1661	Jane NEWTON
	LORING, Thomas	Bef. 05 Mar 1625	16 Dec 1657	1679	Hannah JACOB
	LOW, Ambrose	Abt. 1662	22 Feb 1687/88	Bet. 1700 - 1703	Ruth ANDREWS
	LOW, Ambrose	27 Mar 1695	28 Jan 1719/20	26 Mar 1771	Sarah BEAL
	LOW, Ambrose	30 Dec 1720	30 Dec 1745	04 Feb 1749/50	Lydia VICKERY
	LOW, Lydia	07 Oct 1748	12 Oct 1777	28 Dec 1835	Elijah LORING

Ancestors of Elizabeth Lincoln Rowe

	Name	Birth date	Marriage date	Death date	Spouse
	MANNING, George				
	MANNING, Phebe	Abt. 1566	1592	Abt. 1642	James WATERS
	MARTIN, George	1618	Bef. 1645	Bef. 23 Nov 168	Hannah ?
	MARTIN, Hannah	01 Feb 1643/44	04 Dec 1661	29 Jun 1730	Ezekiel WATHEN
	MERRITT, Elizabeth	31 Aug 1702	Abt. 1722	1790	Joseph BRUNDAGE
	MERRITT, Joseph	06 Jun 1662	Bet. 1683 - 1695	Bef. 12 May 175	Jane ?
	MERRITT, Thomas	1589	Bef. 1626	30 Jun 1664	Susannah CRANNIWELL
	MERRITT, Thomas	May 1634	03 Dec 1656	10 Nov 1725	Jane SHERWOOD
	MOORE, Enoch	Bef. 19 Jan 1560/	23 Nov 1585	Aft. 1615	Catherine ?
	MOORE, Ruth	1621	1645	05 May 1673	Henry ROBIE
	MOORE, Sarah	Bef. 13 Dec 1588	Jul 1611	18 Jan 1662/63	Edmund GREENLEAF
	MOORE, William	Abt. 1599		21 May 1671	
	MOREY, Caleb	Abt. 1743	Abt. 1773		Sarah PUGSLEY
	MOREY, Hannah Rogers	22 May 1808	12 Oct 1841	Apr 1880	John Sherrod LOCKWOOD
	MOREY, Joseph	1675	1704	01 Oct 1718	Sarah HAZARD
	MOREY, Roger	02 Jul 1712	02 Dec 1734	25 May 1778	Elizabeth GREENE
	MOREY, William	Jul 1776	01 Mar 1801	12 Dec 1810	Sarah ROGERS
	MOWRY, Benjamin	08 May 1649	Abt. 1670	27 May 1719	Martha HAZARD
	MOWRY, Roger	01 Jan 1611/12	Bef. 1637	05 Jan 1666/67	Mary JOHNSON
	MOWRY, Thomas	26 Mar 1578			Elizabeth ?
	NELSON, Margaret	1614	Bef. Jun 1638	18 Mar 1683/84	Matthew HAWKE
	NEVES, Agnes		Bef. 1586		William PAINE
	NEWTON, Jane		Bef. 1626	25 Aug 1672	Thomas LORING
	NICHOLS, Susanna	04 Mar 1675/76	16 Dec 1701	28 Sep 1748	Joshua BEAT
	NICHOLS, Thomas	Bef. 21 Feb 1614	Bef. 1640	08 Nov 1696	Rebecca JOSLIN
	NICHOLS, Thomas	Bef. Jan 1643/44	25 May 1663		Sarah WHISTON
	NICHOLS, Walter	Bef. 1583	02 Jun 1607	01 Apr 1639	Elizabeth CATTLYN
	NORMAN, Richard	Abt. 1580	02 Sep 1615	Bef. 27 Jun 1664	Margaret ALFORD
	NORMAN, Susanna	Bef. 31 Jul 1617	04 Mar 1632/33	23 Dec 1660	Robert LOCKWOOD
	ORCHARD, Agnes		23 Sep 1612		John VICKERY
	OTIS, Elizabeth	Bet. 1669 - 1671	30 Jan 1698/99	17 Jun 1748	David LORING
	OTIS, John	Abt. 1581	Bef. 1610	31 May 1657	Margaret ?
	OTIS, John	Bef. 14 Jan 1620/	10 May 1649	Aft. 16 Jan 1682/	Mary JACOB
	OTIS, Richard	Abt. 1550		1611	
	PAGE, Mary	Abt. 1644	28 Dec 1665	08 Mar 1699/00	Samuel FOGG
	PAGE, Mary	21 Mar 1664/65	05 Sep 1685	05 Sep 1750	Samuel ROBIE
	PAGE, Robert	1577	16 Jul 1598	16 Jul 1617	Margaret GOODWIN
	PAGE, Robert	Abt. 1604	08 Oct 1629	22 Sep 1679	Lucy WARD
	PAGE, Thomas	Bef. 01 Sep 1639	21 Jan 1664/65	06 Sep 1686	Mary HUSSEY
	PAINE, Elizabeth	Bef. 11 Sep 1586	09 Jun 1605	27 Sep 1670	William HAMMOND
	PAINE, William		Bef. 1586		Agnes NEVES
	PAISLEY, Cicely Clarke	Abt. 1617	Abt. 1640	1669	Thomas HUNT
	PARTRIDGE, Hannah	Abt. 1641	01 Jan 1660/61	Bef. 26 Mar 1712	Edward GOVE
	PARTRIDGE, John	12 Feb 1588/89	11 May 1619	Bef. 20 Jan 1647/	Jane HOGG
	PARTRIDGE, William	1610	06 Oct 1636	05 Jul 1654	Ann SPICER
	PELL, Mary	Abt. 1696	Abt. 1715	Bef. 26 Mar 1759	John PUGSLEY
	PHIPPEN, David	Abt. 1585	Bef. 1616	Bef. 31 Oct 1650	Sarah PINCKNEY
	PHIPPEN, Rebecca	Abt. 1622	Abt. 1647	Aft. 31 Jul 1679	George VICKERY
	PIERCE, Alice				Henry FITZPEN
	PINCKNEY, Sarah	Abt. 1598	Bef. 1616	22 Oct 1659	David PHIPPEN
	PLASSE, Rejoice	Abt. 1614	Bef. 1631	Aft. 1687	Richard WATERS
	PLASSE, William	Bet. 1571 - 1572	Abt. 1607	15 Apr 1646	Margery SMITH
	PLATT, Elizabeth	1738	06 Jun 1763	03 Jul 1832	James ROGERS
Capt.	PLATT, Epenetus	Bef. 02 Jul 1640	24 Mar 1666/67	Sep 1693	Phebe WOOD
	PLATT, George	13 May 1582	Abt. 1597	20 Apr 1609	Mary ?
	PLATT, Jonas	24 Apr 1684	1703	25 Mar 1731	Sarah SMITH
Deacon	PLATT, Richard	28 Sep 1603	26 Jan 1627/28	Bef. 13 Feb 1683	Mary WOOD
	PLATT, Zephaniah	1704	21 Mar 1729/30	Abt. 27 Feb 1778	Hannah SEXTON
	PORTER, Jonathan		Bef. 1603	Bef. 1660	Eunice ?
	PORTER, Mary	Abt. 1603	Abt. 1624		Stephen JARVIS
	POTTER, George	1584	1607	Sep 1640	Martha ?

Ancestors of Elizabeth Lincoln Rowe

aka	Name	Birth date	Marriage date	Death date	Spouse
	POTTER, Martha	Bef. 18 Oct 1610	Abt. 1628	1669	Thomas HAZARD
	PRESCOTT, James				Alice STANDISH
	PRESCOTT, James	Bef. 09 Apr 1607			Mary COPELAND
	PRESCOTT, James	1643	Bef. 1669	23 Nov 1728	Mary BOULTER
	PRESCOTT, John	1583		18 Dec 1607	Elizabeth MANBY
	PRESCOTT, Jonathan	06 Aug 1675	Bet. 1694 - 1695	06 Jan 1755	Elizabeth PULSIFER
Capt.	PRESCOTT, Jonathan	16 Jul 1696	03 Apr 1721	19 Jan 1745/46	Judith S. GOVE
	PRESCOTT, Judith	24 Jul 1722	24 Feb 1739/40		Jeremiah ROWE
	PRICE, Sarah	22 Jan 1661/62	18 Oct 1677	24 Mar 1690/91	William JAMESON
Sgt.	PRICE, William		Abt. 1646	03 Aug 1675	Elizabeth ?
	PUGSLEY, John	Dec 1695	Abt. 1715	Dec 1768	Mary PELL
	PUGSLEY, Mathew	Abt. 1663	22 Nov 1683	03 Mar 1738/39	Mary HUNT
	PUGSLEY, Samuel	Abt. 1726	1752	02 Aug 1804	Elizabeth BRUNDAGE
Sally	PUGSLEY, Sarah	Abt. 1755	Abt. 1773	07 Dec 1831	Caleb MOREY
	PUGSLEY, Thomas				
	PULSIFER, Benedict	Abt. 1635	02 Feb 1673/74	1710	Susanna WATERS
	PULSIFER, Elizabeth	04 Dec 1669	Bet. 1694 - 1695	1755	Jonathan PRESCOTT
	RICH, Mary	Abt. 1648	Abt. 1675	12 Jul 1732	Robert BRYANT
	RIPLEY, Frances	Abt. 1596	11 Jun 1616	Bef. 1630	John BEAL
	RIPLEY, Sarah	Bef. 28 Oct 1627	18 Nov 1652	29 Jun 1715	Jeremiah BEAL
	RIPLEY, William	1568	Bef. 1596	31 Aug 1613	Dorothy BAINES
	RIPLEY, William	14 May 1598	13 Nov 1618	11 Jul 1656	Katherine Elizabeth BANKS
Susan	ROBERTS, Susanna	1663	10 Apr 1683	05 Nov 1694	Benjamin GREEN
	ROBERTS, Thomas	Abt. 1635	27 Jan 1658/59		Sarah ELLET
Judge	ROBIE, Henry	12 Feb 1618/19	1645	22 Apr 1688	Ruth MOORE
	ROBIE, Samuel	04 Aug 1659	05 Sep 1685	10 Aug 1717	Mary PAGE
	ROBIE, Sarah	02 Mar 1735/36	16 Nov 1757	25 Dec 1816	Simon LANE
	ROBIE, Thomas	20 Apr 1576	06 Oct 1606	27 Mar 1653	Mary COXON
	ROBIE, Thomas	10 Oct 1698	02 Jan 1727/28	04 Mar 1767	Sarah FOGG
	ROGERS, James	Bet. 1711 - 1713	17 Mar 1735/36	1744	Mary SMITH
	ROGERS, James	1740	06 Jun 1763	16 Jan 1796	Elizabeth PLATT
	ROGERS, Jonathan	Bef. 04 Sep 1636	1667	1707	Rebecca WICKES
	ROGERS, Joseph	1673	Bet. 1695 - 1699	1731	Elizabeth SMITH
	ROGERS, Katherine	1590	23 Dec 1612	30 Jun 1619	Edward WICKES
	ROGERS, Richard				Susanna CASTELL
Sally	ROGERS, Sarah	14 Jun 1773	01 Mar 1801	26 Apr 1851	William MOREY
	ROGERS, Thomas	Bef. 11 Jun 1587	1609	Bef. 31 Aug 1639	Anna ?
	ROGERS, William				Mathilda ?
	ROGERS, William	Bef. 07 Feb 1612	02 Feb 1630/31	22 Nov 1669	Ann HALL
	ROWE, David Prescott	Apr 1808	05 Nov 1833	19 Sep 1847	Susanna LINCOLN
	ROWE, Elizabeth Lincoln	10 Jan 1871	21 Nov 1898	24 Jun 1948	Thomas McMahan RIANHARD
	ROWE, Ezekiel	16 Dec 1768	16 Feb 1794	01 Oct 1852	Elizabeth LANE
	ROWE, James Lincoln	15 Oct 1839	07 Aug 1867	07 Jun 1917	Antoinette Matilda LOCKWOOD
	ROWE, Jeremiah	15 May 1714	24 Feb 1739/40	22 Apr 1772	Judith PRESCOTT
	ROWE, Jeremiah	01 Jan 1742/43	24 Nov 1765	20 Mar 1829	Sarah HOYT
	ROWE, John	Abt. 1618	Bef. 1641	Bef. Nov 1662	Bridget Mary JEGGLES
	ROWE, John	Abt. 1640	27 Sep 1663	25 Sep 1700	Mary DICKINSON
	ROWE, Robert	Abt. 1593			Margery ?
Capt.	ROWE, Robert	1684	19 Dec 1707	20 Feb 1761	Mehitable LEAVITT
	RYDER, Mary		Bef. 1631	Bef. 1648	John SMITH
	SALE, Edward			1693	Elizabeth GIFFORD
	SALE, John				
	SAMBORNE, John	1590	Abt. 1619	Abt. 1628	Anne BACHILER
	SANBORN, John	Abt. 1620	Abt. 1648	20 Oct 1692	Mary TUCK
	SANBORN, John	1649	19 Nov 1674	10 Nov 1723	Judith COFFIN
	SANBORN, Judith	08 Aug 1675	20 Dec 1692		Ebenezer GOVE
	SANKEY, Elizabeth	Abt. 1568	Abt. 1588		Thomas WEST
Justice	SEXTON, Charles	09 Sep 1680	18 Apr 1709	13 Apr 1752	Sarah JAMESON
	SEXTON, George	Abt. 1632	1657	31 Oct 1690	Katherine BYRD
Capt.	SEXTON, George	1658	03 Dec 1678	19 Sep 1689	Hannah SPENCER
	SEXTON, Hannah	Abt. 1711	21 Mar 1729/30	08 Sep 1773	Zephaniah PLATT

Ancestors of Elizabeth Lincoln Rowe

	Name	Birth date	Marriage date	Death date	Spouse
	SEXTON, James	Abt. 1604	Abt. 1628	14 Dec 1669	Joan ELLIS
	SHARD, Mary			04 Mar 1681/82	John GOVE
	SHARPAROWE, Elizabeth		11 Sep 1626	Abt. 1672	Chad BROWN
	SHERWOOD, Jane	03 Dec 1636	03 Dec 1656	04 Jan 1684/85	Thomas MERRITT
	SHERWOOD, Thomas	1586	Bef. 1636	1656	
	SISSELL, Joanna	1562	28 Nov 1585	Bef. 19 Apr 1646	Hugh HAYWARD
	SLADE, Edward	Bef. 31 Jul 1614	Bef. 1637	Aft. 1650	
	SLADE, Mary	1644	1664	03 Dec 1700	Philip SMITH
	SLEEPER, Ruth	01 Jun 1650	01 Aug 1678	10 Jan 1725/26	Aretas LEAVITT
	SLOPER, Thomas	Abt. 1616	Abt. 1646	30 Jul 1696	Joanna LEE
	SMITH, Daniel	Abt. 1656	Abt. 1703	Bef. May 1721	Mary HOLTON
	SMITH, Edward	1600		1675	
	SMITH, Elizabeth	Bet. 1672 - 1675	Bet. 1695 - 1699	Bef. 24 May 170	Joseph ROGERS
	SMITH, Francis	Bef. 1598	Bef. 1623	20 Mar 1649/50	Alice ?
	SMITH, John	Abt. 1622	Bef. 1631	29 Apr 1678	Mary RYDER
	SMITH, Margery	Abt. 1585	Abt. 1607	Bef. Feb 1617/18	William PLASSE
	SMITH, Mary	20 Jul 1630	16 Mar 1659/60	29 Jul 1703	Thomas HINCKLEY
	SMITH, Mary	03 Jun 1717	17 Mar 1735/36	22 Feb 1771	James ROGERS
	SMITH, Philip	1634	1664	06 Dec 1700	Mary SLADE
	SMITH, Richard	Abt. 1587	Bef. 1608		Elizabeth ?
Bull[rider] Sr.	SMITH, Richard	1613	Bef. 1641	07 Mar 1691/92	Sarah FOLGER
	SMITH, Richard	Abt. 1645	20 Jun 1670	1720	Hannah TUCKER
	SMITH, Sarah	Bet. 1685 - 1687	1703		Jonas PLATT
	SOOLE, Sarah	Bef. 08 Jun 1600	07 May 1617	18 Aug 1656	Samuel HINCKLEY
	SOOLE, Thomas				
	SPENCER, Gerard	Bef. 20 May 157	10 Nov 1600	Bef. May 1646	Alice WHITEBREAD
	SPENCER, Hannah	15 Apr 1653	03 Dec 1678	01 Apr 1715	George SEXTON
Sgt.	SPENCER, Thomas	Bef. 29 Mar 1607	11 Sep 1645	11 Sep 1687	Sarah BEARDING
	SPICER, Ann	Abt. 1616	06 Oct 1636	1689	William PARTRIDGE
	ST. JOHN, Ann	1580	Bef. 1610		Richard FERRIS
	STACY, Susanna	Abt. 1600	Abt. 1620	Aft. 13 Jul 1661	John WHIPPLE
	STANDISH, Alice				James PRESCOTT
	STEVENS, Dionis	04 Mar 1609/10	Bet. 1629 - 1630	16 Sep 1676	Tristram COFFIN
	STEVENS, Robert	Abt. 1563	Bef. 1609	16 Dec 1627	Dionis ?
	STONE, David				Ursula ?
	STONE, Keziah	08 Apr 1701	10 Apr 1729	02 Nov 1763	Isaac LINCOLN
	STONE, Martha	1564	08 Sep 1586	1617	Edward BEALES
Rev.	STONE, Nathaniel	Apr 1667	15 Dec 1698	28 Feb 1755	Reliance HINCKLEY
	STONE, Simon	Bef. 09 Feb 1585	05 Aug 1616	22 Sep 1665	Joane CLARK
	STONE, Simon	Bet. 1630 - 1631	08 Sep 1656	27 Feb 1707/08	Mary WHIPPLE
	STRICKLAND, Elizabeth	Abt. 1620	25 Feb 1641/42		Jonas WOOD
Sgt.	STRICKLAND, Jacob				
	STRICKLAND, John	1600	Bef. 1620	Abt. Oct 1672	Jane FENWICK
	SWAIN, Grace	Bef. 25 Feb 1627	Bef. 1649		Nathaniel BOULTER
	SWAINE, Richard	15 Sep 1595	Bef. 1620	14 Apr 1682	Elizabeth Ann BASSELLE
	TATTERSHALL, Joan	Abt. 1600	04 Nov 1619	Bef. 1639	John GREENE
	TATTERSHALL, Richard	1572	Abt. 1596		Margaret FOX
	TAYLOR, Mary		Abt. 1638	16 Apr 1647	John DICKINSON
	THEMBER, Joanna	Abt. 1584	1608	30 May 1661	Peter COFFYN
	THEMBER, Robert	1556	Abt. 1583	Bef. Jan 1612/13	Anna ?
	THROCKMARTIN, Hannah	1570	1586	Bet. 1666 - 1667	John JOHNSON
	TUCK, Mary	Abt. 1625	Abt. 1648	30 Dec 1668	John SANBORN
	TUCK, Robert			04 Oct 1664	Joanna ?
	TUCKER, Hannah	Abt. 1650	20 Jun 1670	1730	Richard SMITH
	TURNER, Christian	1596	04 Aug 1617	23 Jul 1658	Robert CARVER
	VICKERY, George	08 Oct 1620	Abt. 1647	12 Jul 1679	Rebecca PHIPPEN
	VICKERY, George	Abt. 1651	24 Jun 1673	28 Aug 1721	Lucy HODSDON
	VICKERY, Israel	17 Dec 1699	07 Dec 1721	25 Nov 1739	Lydia BURR
	VICKERY, John	Bef. 1580	23 Sep 1612	Abt. 1644	Agnes ORCHARD
	VICKERY, Lydia	05 Nov 1722	30 Dec 1745	01 Jun 1800	Ambrose LOW
	WAKEHAM, Joan	Abt. 1602	Abt. 1622		Matthew WEST

Ancestors of Elizabeth Lincoln Rowe

aka	Name	Birth date	Marriage date	Death date	Spouse
	WARD, Benjamin	03 Mar 1682/83	11 May 1710	19 Jun 1751	Susanna FEARING
	WARD, Edward	Abt. 1560	Abt. 1590	Aft. 09 Jan 1620/	Judith ?
	WARD, Francis	25 Oct 1579	Jun 1603	Bet. 1647 - 1648	Susanna BROWNE
	WARD, Henry	Abt. 1565			
	WARD, Henry	Abt. 1635	03 Feb 1659/60	04 Apr 1715	Remember FARROW
	WARD, Lucy	Bef. 13 Mar 1604	08 Oct 1629	12 Nov 1665	Robert PAGE
	WARD, Mary	1592	Abt. 1618	06 Mar 1632/33	John CUTTING
	WARD, Samuel	Abt. 1593	Abt. 1628	30 Aug 1682	Mary ?
	WARD, Sarah	26 Aug 1713	01 Dec 1731	23 Jan 1784	Ebenezer HUMPHREY
	WARREN, John	1630	21 Oct 1650	Jul 1677	Deborah WILSON
	WARREN, Mary	Bet. 1664 - 1665	24 Dec 1685	26 Jul 1742	John BURR
	WATERS, Henry				
	WATERS, James	29 Aug 1568	1592	Bef. 02 Feb 1616	Phebe MANNING
	WATERS, Richard	Bef. 03 Mar 1603	Bef. 1631	Jun 1677	Rejoice PLASSE
	WATERS, Susanna	Bef. 01 Feb 1648	02 Feb 1673/74	21 Dec 1726	Benedict PULSIFER
	WATHEN, Dorothy	09 Dec 1686	05 Oct 1702	24 Oct 1724	Joseph HOYT
	WATHEN, Ezekiel	Bef. 15 Apr 1636	04 Dec 1661	15 Jun 1716	Hannah MARTIN
	WATHEN, George	Abt. 1563	09 Aug 1589		Joyce WHITE
	WATHEN, George	Abt. 1595	15 Apr 1624	Bef. 27 Dec 1642	Margery HAYWARD
	WEBSTER, Sarah	22 Jan 1660/61	21 Jun 1680	05 Jan 1744/45	William LANE
	WEBSTER, Thomas	1570	Bef. 1631	Apr 1634	Margery ?
	WEBSTER, Thomas	Bef. 20 Nov 163	02 Nov 1657	05 Jan 1714/15	Sarah BREWER
	WEST, Joan	16 Jun 1629	22 Dec 1652	24 Apr 1676	Joshua COGGESHALL
	WEST, Matthew	1598	Abt. 1622	Aft. 16 Jan 1676/	Joan WAKEHAM
	WEST, Thomas	Abt. 1564	Abt. 1588		Elizabeth SANKEY
	WHIPPLE, John	Bef. 29 Aug 1596	Abt. 1620	30 Jun 1669	Susanna STACY
	WHIPPLE, Mary	Bef. 20 Feb 1633	08 Sep 1656	02 Jun 1720	Simon STONE
	WHISTON, John	Abt. 1616	Bef. 1643	Bef. 04 Oct 1664	Susanna HANFORD
	WHISTON, Sarah	Abt. 1643	25 May 1663	Bef. 1748	Thomas NICHOLS
	WHITBREAD, Alice	07 Oct 1581	10 Nov 1600	20 Nov 1628	Gerard SPENCER
	WHITE, Joyce		09 Aug 1589		George WATHEN
	WHITE, Rose	Abt. 1573	26 Nov 1592		John JARVIS
	WICKES, Edward	1573	23 Dec 1612	05 Nov 1628	Katherine ROGERS
	WICKES, Rebecca	1644	1667	Abt. 1735	Jonathan ROGERS
	WICKES, Thomas	1615	Bef. 1644	Mar 1670/71	Rebecca ?
	WILSON, Deborah	Aug 1634	21 Oct 1650	26 Jun 1668	John WARREN
	WILSON, Thomas	Bet. 1595 - 1602	Abt. 1627	1642	Ann ?
	WILSON, William	Abt. 1578			Alice ?
	WINCOLL, Elizabeth	Abt. 1625	Bet. 25 May 164	Abt. 1686	Nicholas HODSDON
	WOOD, Edmund	Abt. 1578	21 May 1611	Bef. 1663	Martha LOFFIE
	WOOD, John	Abt. 1565		Abt. 1620	
	WOOD, John	Bet. 1570 - 1580	1602	07 Dec 1635	Jane ?
Oram	WOOD, Jonas	Bef. 18 Sep 1614	25 Feb 1641/42	12 Jun 1689	Elizabeth STRICKLAND
	WOOD, Mary	Bef. 10 Nov 160	26 Jan 1627/28	Bef. 24 Mar 1675	Richard PLATT
	WOOD, Phebe	Bet. 1647 - 1650	24 Mar 1666/67	12 Jan 1696/97	Epenetus PLATT
	WOOD, Richard				
	WOODS, Mary	1570	05 Dec 1593	16 Jun 1660	John HUSSEY

Ancestors of Elizabeth Lincoln Rowe

Generation No. 1

1. Elizabeth Lincoln Rowe, born 10 Jan 1871 in Chicago, IL; died 24 Jun 1948 in Sanitorium, Central Valley, NY. She was the daughter of **2. James Lincoln Rowe** and **3. Antoinette Matilda Lockwood**. She married **(1) Thomas McMahon Rianhard** 21 Nov 1898 in 5 Chalmers Place, Chicago, IL. He was born 29 Oct 1864 in New Brighton, S. I., Richmond Co., NY, and died 22 Jul 1939 in Washington, CT. He was the son of John Van Lear Rianhard and Adelaide Locke.

Notes for Elizabeth Lincoln Rowe:

Dau. of James Lincoln Rowe, an early settler of Chicago, IL. Graduated Vassar College, Class of 1892. Did Social work in Chicago at Hull House under Jane Addams, and later in New York City as a member of the Visiting Committee of the State Charities Aid in Gov. Alfred E. Smith's administration; and a member of the League of Women in Baltimore.

More About Elizabeth Lincoln Rowe:

Burial: 26 Dec 1950, Moravian Cem., S. I., NY (Source: Moravian Cemetery (Staten Island, NY) burial card records.)

College/Degree: 1892, Vassar College Class of 1892

Occupation: Bet. 1894 - 1895, Teacher, Braislins Sch., Bordentown, NJ

Prep/HighSchool: Kirkland & Lake View H. Schools, Chicago, IL

Notes for Thomas McMahon Rianhard:

The obituary on Monday July 24, 1939 in the NY Times read as follows:

"**THOMAS RIANHARD, 75, A RETIRED EXECUTIVE**

Former Vice President of the Ruberoid Co. Is Dead

Special to the New York Times.

WASHINGTON, Conn., July 23.-

Thomas McMahon Rianhard, who retired in 1937 as vice president of the Ruberoid Company, 500 Fifth Avenue, New York, died here yesterday, after a long illness, at the age of 75. Until recently he had been a resident of Baltimore.

Born on Staten Island, a son of John Van Lear Rianhard and Adelaide Locke Rianhard, Mr. Rianhard, at the age of 12, moved with his family to Brookline Mass. After beginning his business career in the employ of the Warren Chemical and Manufacturing Company of Boston, he returned to New York and there became president and general manager of the Barrett Company, roofing firm.

In 1922 Mr. Rianhard was elected president of the Continental Roofing & Manufacturing Company of Baltimore, a post he held until 1928, when he joined the Ruberoid Company as vice president and a director. Failing health caused his retirement.

Surviving are his widow, the former Elizabeth Lincoln Rowe of Chicago; four sons, James L., Richard L., Lockwood, and Thomas McM., Jr.; a daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth R. Hilgenberg; a sister Mrs. F. Winthrop White, and a brother, William L. Rianhard, at whose home, 127 Clinton Avenue, New Brighton, S. I., funeral services will be held at 2:30 P. M. tomorrow."

After prep school, was accepted at Harvard but could not afford to attend. After working in Cincinnati, he returned to Staten Island; living first in New Brighton near various relatives. The 1900 Census shows Thomas, Elizabeth, infant son James, and (unmarried) brother John living in a rented house on Frelinghuysen Place, Staten Island. Later he built a house in Dongen Hills bordering on the golf course of the Richmond Country Club. The 1920 Census shows Thomas, Elizabeth, and their five unmarried children living in an owned house on Whitlock Ave in New Dorp Twp.

He bought a Stanley Steamer, perhaps the best car made at that time, but he never became a confident driver, so he hired a full time chauffeur, and thus he became one of only 5 men on Staten Island who were driven daily to the ferry by a chauffeur. His brother's brother-in-law, Spire Pitou, was Sheriff of Richmond (Staten Island) around 1920 and son Lockwood reported that the family had a "police pass" allowing the car and its occupants special privileges.

After moving to Baltimore, built stone mansion at 1008 Winding Way, Roland Park. After his death, the house was sold and his widow moved to an apartment in Manhattan (NY). Two children, Betty and Dick, had Baltimore

spouses and remained in the area.

More About Thomas McMahan Rianhard:

Baptism: 16 Apr 1865, Christ Church, New Brighton, S. I., NY (Source: Christ Church Parish Register & US Passport Application, 27 April 1923.)

Burial: 06 Apr 1940, Moravian Cem., Staten Island (Source: Moravian Cemetery (Staten Island, NY) burial card records.)

Occupation: Executive & Entrepreneur

Residence: 1920, Richmond, NY

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Rowe and Thomas Rianhard:

Married by the Rev. Leslie Sprague of Grand Rapids, MI. The Best Man was Edward R. Warren of Boston, and Annette Rowe was the only Bride's Attendant. Their wedding trip was by steamer to Venezuela where TMR had business with petroleum firms. They returned in winter to find a very cold house at Brighton Heights, Staten Island.

Generation No. 2

2. **James Lincoln Rowe**, born 15 Oct 1839 in Hingham, MA; died 07 Jun 1917 in Downer's Grove Twp, Hinsdale, DuPage, IL. He was the son of 4. **David Prescott Rowe** and 5. **Susanna Lincoln**. He married 3. **Antoinette Matilda Lockwood** 07 Aug 1867 in Prairie du Chien, WI.

3. **Antoinette Matilda Lockwood**, born 02 Apr 1844 in Prairie du Chien, WI; died 08 Mar 1936 in Port Washington, Long Island, NY. She was the daughter of 6. **John Sherrod Lockwood** and 7. **Hannah Rogers Morey**.

Notes for James Lincoln Rowe:

1911 Brief Autobiography from "The Book of Chicagoans", 1911, p. 584, A. N. Marquis & Co., Chicago:

ROWE, James Lincoln. jeweler; born Hingham, Mass., Oct. 15, 1839; son David Prescott and Susan (Lincoln) Rowe; ed. pub. schools of Boston; married Prairie du Chien, Wis., Antoinette Lockwood; children: Elizabeth, Antoinette, Lucy. Served 5 years apprenticeship as watchmaker in Brattleboro, Vt., and in 1861 went to Prairie du Chien, Wis., and engaged in business with William A. Giles: in 1863 removed to Chicago with his employer as member of firm of Giles Bros. & Co.; in 1874 assisted in formation of firm of Hamilton, Rowe & Co., and in 1879 firm changed to Trask, Rowe & Co.; in 1883 purchased Mr. Trask's interest and continued business under name of Rowe Bros.; purchased his brother's interest in 1886, but business is continued as Rowe Bros., diamond dealers and jewelers. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Union League. Office: 27 E. Washington Street.

More About James Lincoln Rowe:

Burial: 08 Jun 1917, Graceland Cem., Chicago, IL

Education: Boston Public Schools

Occupation: 03 Jun 1880, Jeweler (from Census, Chicago, IL)

Religion: 1911, Unitarian

Residence 1: Bet. 1856 - 1861, Brattleboro, VT

Residence 2: Bet. 1861 - 1863, Prairie du Chien, WI

Residence 3: Bet. 1863 - 1917, Chicago, IL

Residence 4: 1905, 5 Chalmers Place, Chicago, IL (Source: The Chicago Blue Book for 1906, Chicago Directory Co., 1905, page 652.)

Residence 5: 1912, 5 Chalmers Place, Chicago, IL (Source: The Chicago Blue Book for 1913, Chicago Directory Co., 1912, page 230.)

Notes for Antoinette Matilda Lockwood:

Obituary in (NY) Herald Tribune newspaper:

"Mrs. Antoinette L. Rowe

Dies in Sands Point at 92

Widow of Chicago Settler, She

Lost Home in Great Fire

Sands Point, L. I. March 8. -

Mrs. Antoinette Lockwood Rowe,
widow of James Lincoln Rowe, one

of the early settlers of Chicago, died this afternoon at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Daniel Arland Murdock. She was ninety-two years old. Surviving, besides Mrs. Murdock, are two other daughters, Mrs. Thomas W. Rianhard, of Baltimore, and Miss Lucy Jane Rowe, of Los Angeles, and a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Lockwood Fogg, of Palm Beach, Fla.

Mrs. Rowe was a sister of Charles Lockwood, who, when he died at Minneapolis last October, was the last member of the Last Man Club, an organization of Civil War veterans of Company B, 1st Minnesota Volunteer Infantry. An aunt, the late Belva Lockwood, was the only woman to run for President and the first woman to be admitted to practice before the United States Supreme Court. Mrs. Lockwood ran for President in 1884 and 1888 as the nominee of the Equal Rights party.

Mrs. Rowe and her husband lived in Chicago at the time of the great fire of 1871, but were visiting with a friend when the fire started. Their home was destroyed and they remained with their host for nine months."

More About Antoinette Matilda Lockwood:

Burial: Graceland Cem., Chicago, IL

Public Service: 1905, Member, Chicago Women's Club (Source: The Chicago Blue Book for 1906, Chicago Directory Co., 1905.)

Children of James Rowe and Antoinette Lockwood are:

1.
 - i. Elizabeth Lincoln Rowe, born 10 Jan 1871 in Chicago, IL; died 24 Jun 1948 in Sanitorium, Central Valley, NY; married Thomas McMahon Rianhard 21 Nov 1898 in 5 Chalmers Place, Chicago, IL.
 - ii. David Scott Rowe, born Abt. 1872 in IL; died Abt. 1894 in Pike's Peak (after throwing snow balls).
 - iii. Margaret L. Rowe, born 17 Feb 1874 in Chicago, IL; died 20 Jan 1877 in IL.
 - iv. Lockwood Rowe, born Abt. 1875 in IL; died 07 Nov 1877 in IL.
 - v. James Lincoln Rowe, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Chicago, IL; died 21 Apr 1882 in IL.
 - vi. Benjamin Rowe, born Abt. Dec 1879 in Chicago, IL; died Abt. 1895.
 - vii. Antoinette Lockwood Rowe, born Oct 1881 in IL; died Abt. 1976; married Daniel Arland Murdock Abt. 1921 in NY; born 13 Jun 1894 in Willoughby, OH; died 1955.

More About Daniel Arland Murdock:
Occupation: 1930, Building Contractor

- viii. Lucy Jane Rowe, born 16 Oct 1884 in IL; died 04 Oct 1988 in San Diego, CA.

More About Lucy Jane Rowe:
College/Degree 1: Vassar College Class of 1907
College/Degree 2: Abt. 1909, M.A., Columbia University, New York City
Occupation: Teacher
Residence: Mar 1936, Los Angeles, CA

4. **David Prescott Rowe**, born Apr 1808 in Meredith Bridge, NH; died 19 Sep 1847 in Charlestown, MA. He was the son of 8. **Ezekiel Rowe** and 9. **Elizabeth Lane**. He married 5. **Susanna Lincoln** 05 Nov 1833 in Hingham, MA.

5. **Susanna Lincoln**, born 14 Oct 1805 in Hingham, MA; died 03 May 1873 in Winnetka, IL. She was the daughter of 10. **Capt. Perez Lincoln** and 11. **Deborah Loring**.

Notes for David Prescott Rowe:

Moved in 1832 from NH to Hingham, MA, to help in the building of the Old Colony House. In Hingham, his future father-in-law, Perez Lincoln, was a cabinet maker.

More About David Prescott Rowe:

Occupation: Cabinet Maker

Children of David Rowe and Susanna Lincoln are:

- i. **Elizabeth Lane Rowe**, born 01 Jun 1834 in Hingham, MA; married Edwin C. L. Browne.
- ii. **Charles Herman Rowe**, born 31 Aug 1836 in Hingham, MA; died 22 Feb 1892 in Lake Geneva, WI; married Lucy Jane Davis 10 May 1871 in Aurora, IL; born 16 Jan 1847 in Chicago, IL; died 26 Apr 1908 in Evanston, IL.

More About Charles Herman Rowe:

Burial: 25 Feb 1892, Rose Hill Cem., Chicago, IL

Occupation: 1880, Jeweler (Census)

Residence 1: 1880, Chicago, Cook County, IL [Census]

Residence 2: 25 Feb 1896, 818 Chicago Ave., Evanston, IL

Residence 3: 1905, 239 Greenwood Boul., Evanston, IL

More About Lucy Jane Davis:

Public Service: 1905, Member, Chicago Women's Club (Source: The Chicago Blue Book for 1906, Chicago Directory Co., 1905.)

Religion: 22 Dec 1896, Emmanuel Methodist Church, Evanston, IL

Residence 1: 1905, 239 Greenwood Boul., Evanston, IL (Source: The Chicago Blue Book for 1906, Chicago Directory Co., 1905, page 652.)

Residence 2: Jan 1896, 239 Greenwood Boul., Evanston, IL

2. iii. **James Lincoln Rowe**, born 15 Oct 1839 in Hingham, MA; died 07 Jun 1917 in Downer's Grove Twp, Hinsdale, DuPage, IL; married Antoinette Matilda Lockwood 07 Aug 1867 in Prairie du Chien, WI.
- iv. **David Prescott Rowe**, born 1842 in Hingham, MA; died 16 Sep 1847.
- v. **Mary Ella Rowe**, born 21 Apr 1846 in Charlestown, MA; died Abt. 1920.

More About Mary Ella Rowe:

Residence: 1912, 5 Chalmers Place, Chicago, IL

6. **John Sherrod Lockwood**, born 25 Aug 1795 in Peru, Clinton Co, NY; died 18 Nov 1869 in Prairie du Chien, WI. He was the son of 12. **Ezekiel Lockwood** and 13. **Sarah Bockran**. He married 7. **Hannah Rogers Morey** 12 Oct 1841 in First Reformed Dutch Church, Poughkeepsie, NY.

7. **Hannah Rogers Morey**, born 22 May 1808 in Poughkeepsie, NY; died Apr 1880 in 379 Orchid Street, Chicago, IL. She was the daughter of 14. **William Morey** and 15. **Sarah Rogers**.

Notes for John Sherrod Lockwood:

In 1837, with his first wife and their 4 children, came to Prairie du Chien and entered the mercantile business in partnership with John E. Miller, probably his brother-in-law. After his first wife died, he returned to New York in 1841 and married her spinster second cousin and brought his new wife back to Prairie du Chien where she found 4 step children to care for. After a few years he bought out his partner and continued in business until he retired in 1858.

More About John Sherrod Lockwood:

Date born 2: 25 Aug 1795, Chazy, Clinton Co., NY

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Prairie du Chien, WI

Occupation 1: Merchant

Occupation 2: 01 Aug 1850, Postmaster, Prairie du Chien, WI (from Census) (Source: Census of 1850, (Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., WI, 1 Aug 1850).)

Religion: Congregational Church

Notes for Hannah Rogers Morey:

A second cousin to her husband's first wife, she was aged 33 and still unmarried when the widower John S. Lockwood, who had four motherless children (from 7 to 12 years of age), married her and took her to the frontier outpost town of Prairie du Chien.

More About Hannah Rogers Morey:

Religion: 15 Jul 1832, Member, First Ref. Dutch Ch., Poughkeepsie

Marriage Notes for John Lockwood and Hannah Morey:

From the parish register (microfilm #0533472): "On tuesday morning October 12, 1841 in the church, Mr. John S. Lockwood, Esq. of Prairie du Chien, W. I. (was married) to Miss Hannah R. Morey of Pokeepsie. She a member of my church and he also a professor of religion."

Children of John Lockwood and Hannah Morey are:

- i. Charles Morey Lockwood, born 16 Aug 1842 in Prairie du Chien, WI; died Oct 1935 in Minneapolis, MN; married Helen Elizabeth McKnight 24 Oct 1868 in Waukon, IA; born 11 Apr 1846 in Grand Island, NY.

Notes for Charles Morey Lockwood:

Famous "last man" of the tontine formed by the surviving officers of his regiment who fought in the War Between the States.

More About Charles Morey Lockwood:

Residence: West Union, IA

- 3 ii. Antoinette Matilda Lockwood, born 02 Apr 1844 in Prairie du Chien, WI; died 08 Mar 1936 in Port Washington, Long Island, NY; married James Lincoln Rowe 07 Aug 1867 in Prairie du Chien, WI.
- iii. Margaret Lucretia Lockwood, born 10 Jan 1846 in Prairie du Chien, WI; died 04 Mar 1849 in Prairie du Chien, WI.
- iv. Elizabeth Bogart Lockwood, born 07 Aug 1848 in Prairie du Chien, WI; died 1944; married James Leland Fogg 05 May 1870 in Lawler, IA; born 20 Mar 1845 in Rochester, NY; died 28 Sep 1903 in Chicago, IL.

More About Elizabeth Bogart Lockwood:

Residence: Mar 1936, Palm Beach, FL

Generation No. 4

8. Ezekiel Rowe, born 16 Dec 1768 in Brentwood, NH; died 01 Oct 1852 in Gilford, Belknap Co., NH. He was the son of **16. Jeremiah Rowe** and **17. Sarah Hoyt**. He married **9. Elizabeth Lane** 16 Feb 1794 in Northampton, NH.

9. Elizabeth Lane, born 01 Oct 1776 in Hampton, NH; died Bef. 1842. She was the daughter of **18. Simon Lane** and **19. Sarah Robie**.

Child of Ezekiel Rowe and Elizabeth Lane is:

- 4 i. David Prescott Rowe, born Apr 1808 in Meredith Bridge, NH; died 19 Sep 1847 in Charlestown, MA; married Susanna Lincoln 05 Nov 1833 in Hingham, MA.

10. Capt. Perez Lincoln, born 03 Oct 1779 in Hingham, MA; died 11 Apr 1856 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **20. Capt. James Lincoln** and **21. Susanna Humphrey**. He married **11. Deborah Loring** 10 Jan 1805 in Hingham, MA.

11. Deborah Loring, born 14 Feb 1781 in Hingham, MA (Source: 1792 Sampler by Deborah Loring. Inherited by Nina Rianhard.); died 23 Jul 1865 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of **22. Elijah Loring** and **23. Lydia Low**.

More About Capt. Perez Lincoln:

Occupation: Cabinet Maker

More About Deborah Loring:

Date born 2: 14 Feb 1781, Hingham, MA

Children of Perez Lincoln and Deborah Loring are:

- 5 i. Susanna Lincoln, born 14 Oct 1805 in Hingham, MA; died 03 May 1873 in Winnetka, IL; married David Prescott Rowe 05 Nov 1833 in Hingham, MA.
- ii. Joanna Lincoln, born 01 Nov 1807 in Hingham, MA.
- iii. Herman Lincoln, born 19 Sep 1810 in Hingham, MA; died 26 Mar 1833.
- iv. Lydia Loring Lincoln, born 08 Apr 1815 in Hingham, MA; died 15 Jun 1852; married Nathaniel L. Dayton; born in Lowell, MA.
- v. Lucinda Lincoln, born 13 Dec 1817 in Hingham, MA.
- vi. Perez Lincoln, born Aug 1820 in Hingham, MA; died Infant.

12. Ezekiel Lockwood, born 14 Aug 1767 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; died 01 Nov 1817 in Champlain, NY (Source: NY Post obit, 14 Nov 1817..). He was the son of 24. Ensign Ezekiel Lockwood. He married 13. Sarah Bockran Abt. 1790.

13. Sarah Bockran, born Bet. 1772 - 1774; died 06 Sep 1817 in Champlain, NY.

Notes for Ezekiel Lockwood:

Called Esq.

More About Ezekiel Lockwood:

Burial: 14 Nov 1817, Riverview Cemetery, Chazy, Clinton, NY

Public Service: Mason: Harmony Lodge #154, F. & A. M.

Notes for Sarah Bockran:

Died of consumption. Two months after her death (November 1817), a court in Clinton County appointed guardians for her minor children (now orphans): Joel Byington of Chazy for Sally; Alexander Scott of Chazy for Samantha and Mary Ann; and Nathan Carver of Chazy for Ezekiel, Eliza Ann and William S. Lockwood.

More About Sarah Bockran:

Name 2: Sarah Beckran

Name 3: Sarah Bockraw

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Chazy, Clinton, NY

Will: 08 Aug 1817

Children of Ezekiel Lockwood and Sarah Bockran are:

- i. Sally Lockwood, born 20 Apr 1791; died 18 Jul 1791.
- ii. Polly Maria Lockwood, born 22 Apr 1792; died 29 Mar 1814; married Matthew Saxe.
- iii. Hon. James Henry Lockwood, born 07 Dec 1793 in Peru, Clinton Co., NY; died 24 Aug 1857 in Prairie du Chien, WI; married Julia Warner 11 Aug 1824 in Mackinac Co., MI.

Notes for Hon. James Henry Lockwood:

Father was a farmer who was in Peru, Clinton Co., NY in 1793 when James was born, moved to Jay, Essex Co., then in 1805 settled in Champlain, Clinton Co., NY. James later wrote that he "lived in the woods most of my days".

Judge Lockwood was a clerk with a sutler in the army in 1814, and was one of the founders of Green Bay (1816), and Prairie du Chien, where he settled in 1819. He then declined a judgeship, was appointed a Justice of the Peace. In 1823 he declined clerkship of court, studied law, and in 1824 was appointed Postmaster under President Monroe. He married Julianna in the summer of 1824. He was the first lawyer that practiced west of Lake Michigan. In 1826 he erected the first framed house in Prairie du Chien; he was subsequently appointed Associate Judge, and in 1836 he represented Crawford County in the first Territorial Legislature. His wife was raised "among the Presbyterians and Congregationalists of New England" and established the first Sunday School. In 1842 or '43 he "united with the Episcopal Church at Prairie du Chien, of which he continued a member until his death." At his death (in 1857) he was "the oldest Anglo-American settler in Wisconsin."

Extracted from "Descendants of Robert Lockwood".

Peter L. Scanlan's 1937 (reprinted 1985 in paperback) book, "Prairie du Chien", sketches how James Lockwood made his money. After the War of 1812, Congress opened the prosperous fur trading on the

Mississippi to U. S. citizens and closed it to the French & English traders who previously dominated the business. Congress authorized a limited number of fur "factories", including two for Wisconsin at the fur trading centers of Green Bay and Prairie du Chien. In 1816 Lockwood went to Green Bay and began trading. In 1817 he was licensed to trade as an agent for the British trader, Jacob Franks, and began also trading in Prairie du Chien. By 1818 he was trading for John Jacob Astor's American Fur Company (which grew to dominate the trade until 1834); and his trading was so profitable that in 1820 he purchased 200 acres and, after his marriage, built a large house (the first framed house on the prairie) for his home and place of business. Lockwood's reminiscences (including a description of the house and how he had it built) have been published. He later sold off parcels at a profit and thus began his profitable dealings in real estate. He died without children.

More About Julia Warner:

Name 2: Julian Warren

- 6
- iv. John Sherrod Lockwood, born 25 Aug 1795 in Peru, Clinton Co, NY; died 18 Nov 1869 in Prairie du Chien, WI; married (1) Margaret Lucretia Miller 07 May 1828 in Plattsburgh, NY; married (2) Hannah Rogers Morey 12 Oct 1841 in First Reformed Dutch Church, Poughkeepsie, NY.
 - v. Sarah Lockwood, born 22 Jun 1797; married Jacob William Morse.
 - vi. Henrietta Lockwood, born 07 Mar 1799; died 18 Jul 1813 in Champlain, NY.
 - vii. Dr. Ezekiel Lockwood, born 22 Aug 1802 in Jay, Essex Co., NY; died 25 Apr 1877 in Washington, DC (Source: General Index to Pension Files (NARA T288, Roll 286), Lockwood Ezekial; Chaplain, 2 DC Inf.; widow: Belva A. Pension Application dated 13 Oct 1890; from DC; Application #455516; Certificate #289912.); married (1) Nancy Warren; married (2) Belva Anna Bennett 11 Mar 1868 in Union League Hall, Washington, DC; born 24 Oct 1830 in Royalton, NY; died 19 May 1917 in Washington, DC.

Notes for Dr. Ezekiel Lockwood:

Dentist and Baptist Minister. First married Nancy Warren. After Nancy's death he married Belva Ann Bennett. Served as Chaplain of 2 DC Inf. during Civil War.

More About Dr. Ezekiel Lockwood:

Date born 2: 22 Aug 1802, Chazy, Clinton Co., NY

Burial: Congressional Cemetery

Occupation: Dentist & Baptist Pastor

Notes for Belva Anna Bennett:

Pioneering lawyer, crusader for women's rights, and twice was selected (1884 & 1888) by the Equal Rights Party (national suffragette party) as their candidate for President of the U.S.A.

More About Belva Anna Bennett:

Occupation: Lawyer, Washington, DC

Public Service: 1884, Presidential Candidate (also 1888)

- viii. Samantha Lockwood, born 29 Dec 1806; married Churchman.
- ix. Mary Ann Lockwood, born 19 Jun 1808; married Rev. J. R. Goodrich.
- x. Eliza Ann Lockwood, born 04 Sep 1810; died 17 Mar 1818 in Champlain, NY; married William Saxe.
- xi. William S. Lockwood, born 01 Jun 1816 in Clinton Co., NY.

14. William Morey, born Jul 1776; died 12 Dec 1810. He was the son of **28. Caleb Morey** and **29. Sarah Pugsley**. He married **15. Sarah Rogers** 01 Mar 1801 in Dutchess Co., NY (Source: 10000 Vital Records of Eastern NY: 1777-1834.).

15. Sarah Rogers, born 14 Jun 1773 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, NY; died 26 Apr 1851. She was the daughter of **30. James Rogers** and **31. Elizabeth Platt**.

More About William Morey:

Census: 1800, Dutchess Co., NY

Immigration: 01 Mar 1801, Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY

More About Sarah Rogers:

Burial: Plattsburgh, NY

Marriage Notes for William Morey and Sarah Rogers:

Married By Rev. Philander Chase.

Children of William Morey and Sarah Rogers are:

- i. Eliza Antoinette Morey, born 10 Feb 1802; died 03 Apr 1831 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY; married William Cornwell 12 May 1819 in "Rogers Farm", near Poughkeepsie, NY; born 1793; died 25 Apr 1864 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY.

More About Eliza Antoinette Morey:

Burial: Dutch Reformed Church Burial Ground, stone removed to Cornwell plot in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

Notes for William Cornwell:

For his ancestors see "Genealogy of the Cornell (Cornwell) Family" by Rev. John Cornell, 1902.

More About William Cornwell:

Burial: Dutch Reformed Church Burial Ground, stone removed to Cornwell plot in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

Occupation: 1819, Merchant

Marriage Notes for Eliza Morey and William Cornwell:

Married by Rev. Cornelius C. Cuyler, D. D., of Dutch Reformed Church of Poughkeepsie, later President of Rutgers University.

- ii. James Morey, born 29 Mar 1803; died 10 Sep 1863.
- iii. Charles Rogers Morey, born 23 Mar 1806; died 02 Sep 1827 in New York City, NY.

More About Charles Rogers Morey:

Burial: Dutch Reformed Church Burial Ground, stone removed to Cornwell plot in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

- 7 iv. Hannah Rogers Morey, born 22 May 1808 in Poughkeepsie, NY; died Apr 1880 in 379 Orchid Street, Chicago, IL; married John Sherrod Lockwood 12 Oct 1841 in First Reformed Dutch Church, Poughkeepsie, NY.
- v. Sarah Matilda Morey, born 02 Aug 1810; married (1) Henry L. Platt 02 Sep 1829 in Reformed Dutch Church, Poughkeepsie, NY (Source: NY Gen. & Bio. Record.); died Bef. 1845; married (2) John H. Bailey 22 Jun 1845.

More About Henry L. Platt:

Immigration: Plattsburgh, NY

Generation No. 5

16. Jeremiah Rowe, born 01 Jan 1742/43 in Brentwood, NH; died 20 Mar 1829 in Gilford, NH. He was the son of **32. Jeremiah Rowe** and **33. Judith Prescott**. He married **17. Sarah Hoyt** 24 Nov 1765 in Brentwood, NH.

17. Sarah Hoyt, born 22 Mar 1741/42 in So. Hampton, NH; died in Gilford, NH. She was the daughter of **34. Ezekiel Hoyt** and **35. Rebecca Brown**.

More About Jeremiah Rowe:

Burial: Family Burying Ground

DAR: Pvt NH

Occupation: Farmer & Trader

Children of Jeremiah Rowe and Sarah Hoyt are:

- 8 i. Ezekiel Rowe, born 16 Dec 1768 in Brentwood, NH; died 01 Oct 1852 in Gilford, Belknap Co., NH; married Elizabeth Lane 16 Feb 1794 in Northampton, NH.
- ii. Jeremiah Rowe, born 16 Apr 1771 in Brentwood Twp., Rockingham, NH; married Ruth Lane 16 Nov 1796; born 25 Oct 1771 in Hampton, NH; died 1823 in Gilford, NH.

18. Simon Lane, born 03 Jul 1733 in Hampton, NH; died 30 Nov 1813 in Hampton, NH. He was the son of **36. Thomas Lane** and **37. Elizabeth Bryant**. He married **19. Sarah Robie** 16 Nov 1757 in Hampton, NH.

19. Sarah Robie, born 02 Mar 1735/36 in Hampton, NH; died 25 Dec 1816 in Hampton, NH. She was the daughter of **38. Thomas Robie** and **39. Sarah Fogg**.

More About Simon Lane:
DAR: Pvt NH

More About Sarah Robie:
Baptism: 11 Apr 1736, Hampton, NH

Children of Simon Lane and Sarah Robie are:

- i. James Lane, born 29 Sep 1758 in Boston, MA; died 04 Mar 1836.
- ii. Sarah Lane, born Bef. 05 Jan 1761 in Hampton, NH; died 09 Dec 1817 in Hampton, NH.
- iii. Mary Lane, born 21 Feb 1763 in Hampton, NH; died 12 Feb 1836.
- iv. Simon Lane, born 11 Sep 1765 in Hampton, NH; died 02 Dec 1847.
- v. Hannah Lane, born 01 Mar 1768 in Hampton, NH; died 28 May 1837.
- vi. Ruth Lane, born 25 Oct 1771 in Hampton, NH; died 1823 in Gilford, NH; married Jeremiah Rowe 16 Nov 1796; born 16 Apr 1771 in Brentwood Twp., Rockingham, NH.
- 9 vii. Elizabeth Lane, born 01 Oct 1776 in Hampton, NH; died Bef. 1842; married Ezekiel Rowe 16 Feb 1794 in Northampton, NH.
- viii. Lydia Lane, born 24 Mar 1779 in Hampton, NH; died 05 Nov 1865.

20. **Capt. James Lincoln**, born 23 Jul 1731 in Hingham, MA; died 16 May 1804 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of 40. **Rev. Isaac Lincoln** and 41. **Keziah Stone**. He married 21. **Susanna Humphrey** 09 Dec 1756 in Hingham, MA.

21. **Susanna Humphrey**, born 11 Nov 1737 in Hingham, MA; died 01 Dec 1801 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of 42. **Ebenezer Humphrey** and 43. **Sarah Ward**.

More About Capt. James Lincoln:
Date born 2: 03 Aug 1731, Baptism? (Source: Lincoln Family Bible.)
Burial: 26 May 1804 (Source: Lincoln Family Bible.)
DAR: Capt. MA

More About Susanna Humphrey:
Date born 2: 15 Nov 1738, Baptism?

Children of James Lincoln and Susanna Humphrey are:

- i. James Lincoln, born 04 Dec 1757 in Hingham, MA; died 20 Aug 1819 (Source: Lincoln Family Bible.).
- ii. Kezia Lincoln, born 18 Mar 1760 in Hingham, MA; died 14 Sep 1794 (Source: Lincoln Family Bible.).
- iii. Susanna Lincoln, born 10 Jun 1762 in Hingham, MA; died 18 Dec 1810 (Source: Lincoln Family Bible.).
- iv. Perez Lincoln, born 15 Jan 1765 in Hingham, MA; died 19 Apr 1768.
- v. Elias Lincoln, born 20 Feb 1768 in Hingham, MA; died 13 Jan 1793 (Source: Lincoln Family Bible.).
- vi. Joanna Lincoln, born 20 Jul 1771 in Hingham, MA; died 29 Jun 1793 (Source: Lincoln Family Bible.).
- vii. Perez Lincoln, born 17 Jan 1775 in Hingham, MA; died 10 Sep 1775.
- viii. Eunice Lincoln, born 13 Nov 1776 in Hingham, MA; died 28 Oct 1852 (Source: Lincoln Family Bible.); married Learlot Hudson 27 Nov 1800 (Source: Lincoln Family Bible.); born 20 Jan 1775 (Source: Lincoln Family Bible.).
- 10 ix. Capt. Perez Lincoln, born 03 Oct 1779 in Hingham, MA; died 11 Apr 1856 in Hingham, MA; married Deborah Loring 10 Jan 1805 in Hingham, MA.

22. **Elijah Loring**, born 20 Aug 1744 in Barnstable, MA; died 07 Aug 1782 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of 44. **David Loring** and 45. **Sarah Beal**. He married 23. **Lydia Low** 12 Oct 1777 in Hingham, MA.

23. **Lydia Low**, born 07 Oct 1748 in Hingham, MA; died 28 Dec 1835 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of 46. **Ambrose Low** and 47. **Lydia Vickery**.

Children of Elijah Loring and Lydia Low are:

- i. Lydia Loring, born 15 Mar 1779 in Hingham, MA; married Elisha Cobb.
- 11 ii. Deborah Loring, born 14 Feb 1781 in Hingham, MA; died 23 Jul 1865 in Hingham, MA; married Capt. Perez Lincoln 10 Jan 1805 in Hingham, MA.

24. **Ensign Ezekiel Lockwood**, born 04 Jun 1710 in Fairfield Co., CT. He was the son of 48. **Joseph**

Lockwood and 49. Sarah Green.

Notes for Ensign Ezekiel Lockwood:

"Ezekial Lockwood (was) appointed Ensign of the Westernmost Company or train band in the town of Greenwich."

Children of Ensign Ezekiel Lockwood are:

- i. Joseph Lockwood, born in Greenwich, CT; died 1786; married Elizabeth Heninge.
- ii. Henry Lockwood, born 25 Jul 1752 in Horse Neck (Greenwich), CT.
- 12 iii. Ezekiel Lockwood, born 14 Aug 1767 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; died 01 Nov 1817 in Champlain, NY; married Sarah Bockran Abt. 1790.

28. Caleb Morey, born Abt. 1743 in Clove Valley, Dutchess Co., NY. He was the son of **56. Roger Morey** and **57. Elizabeth Greene**. He married **29. Sarah Pugsley** Abt. 1773.

29. Sarah Pugsley, born Abt. 1755 in NY; died 07 Dec 1831. She was the daughter of **58. Samuel Pugsley** and **59. Elizabeth Brundage**.

Children of Caleb Morey and Sarah Pugsley are:

- i. Elizabeth Morey, died 1844.

Notes for Elizabeth Morey:
Never married.

- ii. James Morey, died 10 Mar 1863.

Notes for James Morey:
Never married.

More About James Morey:
Burial: Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY

- iii. Phebe Morey, born 12 Oct 1772; died 04 Mar 1859.

More About Phebe Morey:
Burial: Dutch Reformed Church Burial Ground, stone removed to Cornwell plot in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

- 14 iv. William Morey, born Jul 1776; died 12 Dec 1810; married Sarah Rogers 01 Mar 1801 in Dutchess Co., NY.

30. James Rogers, born 1740 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; died 16 Jan 1796 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, NY. He was the son of **60. James Rogers** and **61. Mary Smith**. He married **31. Elizabeth Platt** 06 Jun 1763 in NY (Source: Albemarle Parish Register 1739-1778, transcribed by G. R. B. Richards, NSCDA, 1958.).

31. Elizabeth Platt, born 1738 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; died 03 Jul 1832 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY. She was the daughter of **62. Zephaniah Platt** and **63. Hannah Sexton**.

More About James Rogers:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1740, First Church, Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY

Burial: Dutch Reformed Church Burial Ground

Religion: 1784, Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, NY (Pew)

Residence: "Rogers Farm" near Poughkeepsie, NY (Source: Albemarle Parish Register 1739-1778, transcribed by G. R. B. Richards, NSCDA, 1958.)

Notes for Elizabeth Platt:

From the Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Poughkeepsie: (a register of persons recieved into the communion of the RDC of Poughkeepsie): 9 Sept 1809 Elizabeth Platt, widow of James Rogers, from the Presbyterian Church of Poughkeepsie.

From Index to Dutchess Co Wills (Kelly, Kinship Pub.): 1829?, Rogers, Elizabeth, wid of James of Poughkeepsie, Book I, p221, Will dated 6 May 1823, Probated 21 Sept 1832 (an abstract of this will was printed in "The Dutchess" Vol 17 #3).

Burial stone removed to Cornwell plot in Poughkeepsie Rural Cem.

More About Elizabeth Platt:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1745, First Church, Huntington, L.I., NY

Burial: Dutch Ref. Ch. Burial Ground

Religion 1: 09 Sep 1809, Member, First Ref. Dutch Ch., Poughkeepsie

Religion 2: Bet. 1785 - 1809, Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, NY (Pew)

Will: May 1823

Marriage Notes for James Rogers and Elizabeth Platt:

From Marriage index NY 1639-1916 #1

Elizabeth Platt 3 June 1763 to James Rogers, Province of New York

(Tucker, Gideon "Names of Persons for Whom Marriage Licenses were Issued")

Children of James Rogers and Elizabeth Platt are:

- i. Elizabeth Rogers, born Bet. 1764 - 1768 in NY; died Bef. 1823; married Warren Smith.

More About Elizabeth Rogers:

Baptism 1: 01 May 1768, NY

Baptism 2: 27 May 1764, First Church, Huntington, L.I., NY

More About Warren Smith:

Immigration: New York

Occupation: Ship Builder

- ii. Charles Platt Rogers, born Bef. May 1765 in NY; died 27 Mar 1836; married (1) Sarah Rogers 10 Nov 1792 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY; born 09 Oct 1773 in Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., NY; died Bet. 1793 - 1803 in NY; married (2) Rebecca Wickham Bet. 1800 - 1804; born Abt. 1780.

More About Charles Platt Rogers:

Religion: Bet. 1810 - 1832, Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, NY (Pew)

- iii. James Rogers, born Bet. 1766 - 1784 in NY; died Bet. 1802 - 1820 in At Sea near Java, age 36.

Notes for James Rogers:

Never married. Possibly the Capt. James Rogers who died 8 Oct 1820.

More About James Rogers:

Died 2: 08 Oct 1820, obit: NY Herald

Cause of Death: Yellow fever.

- iv. Hannah Rogers, born Bet. 1768 - 1783; died Bef. 1824; married (1) Samuel Morey 11 May 1800 in Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, NY; married (2) Rev. Frederick Halsey 15 Sep 1816 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY (Source: NY Gen. & Bio. Record.); born 02 Mar 1761 in Southampton, L.I.; died 06 Aug 1838.

Notes for Hannah Rogers:

Possibly the Hannah Rogers b.10 Oct 1768, d.12 Dec 1842, m. 11 Oct 1790 (Deacon) William Pitt Platt a son of Judge Zephaniah Platt. If so, she married her first cousin.

- v. Mary Rogers, born Bet. 1769 - 1770; died 02 Apr 1812; married (1) Isaac Brooks Bef. 1787; died 1793 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY; married (2) Charles Martin John Peter de Vemont Bet. 1793 - 1800.

Notes for Mary Rogers:

In March 1801 her three fatherless children were baptized at Christ Church, Poughkeepsie.

- vi. Ruth Rogers, born Abt. 15 Apr 1772; died 24 Jan 1851 in Pawling, Dutchess Co., NY; married Abraham Prall.

Notes for Ruth Rogers:

Grave marker must have been misread; age at death should read "78-9-6" not "18-9-6".

More About Ruth Rogers:

Baptism: May 1772

Burial: Dutch Reformed Church Burial Ground, stone removed to Cornwell plot in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

- 15 vii. Sarah Rogers, born 14 Jun 1773 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, NY; died 26 Apr 1851; married William Morey 01 Mar 1801 in Dutchess Co., NY.

Generation No. 6

32. Jeremiah Rowe, born 15 May 1714 in Kensington, NH; died 22 Apr 1772 in Brentwood, NH. He was the son of **64. Capt. Robert Rowe** and **65. Mehitable Leavitt**. He married **33. Judith Prescott** 24 Feb 1739/40 in Kensington, NH.

33. Judith Prescott, born 24 Jul 1722 in Hampton, NH. She was the daughter of **66. Capt. Jonathan Prescott** and **67. Judith S. Gove**.

More About Jeremiah Rowe:

Date born 2: 15 Mar 1713/14, Kensington, NH

DAR: Yes

Child of Jeremiah Rowe and Judith Prescott is:

- 16 i. Jeremiah Rowe, born 01 Jan 1742/43 in Brentwood, NH; died 20 Mar 1829 in Gilford, NH; married Sarah Hoyt 24 Nov 1765 in Brentwood, NH.

34. Ezekiel Hoyt, born 07 Jan 1709/10 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA; died Abt. 1754 in Brentwood, NH. He was the son of **68. Joseph Hoyt** and **69. Dorothy Wathen**. He married **35. Rebecca Brown** 25 Dec 1735 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

35. Rebecca Brown, born 17 Feb 1709/10 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. She was the daughter of **70. James Brown** and **71. Rebecca Kelly**.

More About Ezekiel Hoyt:

Occupation: Tanner

Child of Ezekiel Hoyt and Rebecca Brown is:

- 17 i. Sarah Hoyt, born 22 Mar 1741/42 in So. Hampton, NH; died in Gilford, NH; married Jeremiah Rowe 24 Nov 1765 in Brentwood, NH.

36. Thomas Lane, born 08 Jun 1701 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH; died 30 Aug 1775 in Hampton, NH. He was the son of **72. William Lane** and **73. Sarah Webster**. He married **37. Elizabeth Bryant** 1723 in Boston, MA.

37. Elizabeth Bryant, born Abt. 1708 in Greenland, Rockingham, NH; died 03 Jun 1798 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH. She was the daughter of **74. Robert Bryant** and **75. Sarah ?**.

More About Thomas Lane:

Baptism: 13 Jul 1701, Hampton, NH

More About Elizabeth Bryant:

Baptism: 1717, Greenland, Rockingham, NH

Child of Thomas Lane and Elizabeth Bryant is:

- 18 i. Simon Lane, born 03 Jul 1733 in Hampton, NH; died 30 Nov 1813 in Hampton, NH; married Sarah Robie 16 Nov 1757 in Hampton, NH.

38. Thomas Robie, born 10 Oct 1698 in Hampton, NH; died 04 Mar 1767 in Hampton, NH. He was the son of **76. Samuel Robie** and **77. Mary Page**. He married **39. Sarah Fogg** 02 Jan 1727/28 in Hampton, NH.

39. Sarah Fogg, born 07 Aug 1705 in Hampton, NH; died Aft. 26 Apr 1747. She was the daughter of **78. James Fogg** and **79. Mary Burren**.

Child of Thomas Robie and Sarah Fogg is:

- 19 i. Sarah Robie, born 02 Mar 1735/36 in Hampton, NH; died 25 Dec 1816 in Hampton, NH; married Simon Lane 16 Nov 1757 in Hampton, NH.

40. **Rev. Isaac Lincoln**, born 18 Jan 1701/02 in Hingham, MA; died 19 Apr 1760 in MA. He was the son of 80. **David Lincoln** and 81. **Margaret Lincoln**. He married 41. **Keziah Stone** 10 Apr 1729 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA.

41. **Keziah Stone**, born 08 Apr 1701 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA; died 02 Nov 1763 in MA. She was the daughter of 82. **Rev. Nathaniel Stone** and 83. **Reliance Hinckley**.

More About Rev. Isaac Lincoln:

College/Degree: 1722, Harvard College

Grad. Degrees: 1725, Harvard B. D. (probably)

Occupation: School Master

More About Keziah Stone:

Name 2: Kezia Stone

Date born 2: 1699 (Source: Lincoln Family Bible.)

Children of Isaac Lincoln and Keziah Stone are:

- 20 i. Huldah Lincoln, born 04 Jan 1729/30 in Weymouth, MA; died 08 Feb 1729/30.
ii. Capt. James Lincoln, born 23 Jul 1731 in Hingham, MA; died 16 May 1804 in Hingham, MA; married Susanna Humphrey 09 Dec 1756 in Hingham, MA.
iii. Kezia Lincoln, born 03 Apr 1733 in Hingham, MA.
iv. Isaac Lincoln, born 30 Sep 1735 in Hingham, MA.

42. **Ebenezer Humphrey**, born 1704 in Hingham, MA; died Bef. 04 Jun 1746 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of 84. **George Humphrey** and 85. **Elizabeth Carver**. He married 43. **Sarah Ward** 01 Dec 1731 in Hingham, MA.

43. **Sarah Ward**, born 26 Aug 1713 in Hingham, MA; died 23 Jan 1784 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of 86. **Benjamin Ward** and 87. **Susanna Fearing**.

More About Ebenezer Humphrey:

Occupation: Weaver

Children of Ebenezer Humphrey and Sarah Ward are:

- 21 i. Susanna Humphrey, born 13 Oct 1733 in Hingham, MA; died 30 Oct 1733 in Hingham, MA.
ii. Benjamin Humphrey, born 02 Oct 1734 in Hingham, MA; married Bathsheba Beal 28 Feb 1757 in Hingham, MA; born 28 Sep 1738 in Hingham, MA.
iii. Hannah Humphrey, born 22 Oct 1735 in Hingham, MA; married Japhet Hobart 27 Mar 1755 in Hingham, MA.
iv. Susanna Humphrey, born 11 Nov 1737 in Hingham, MA; died 01 Dec 1801 in Hingham, MA; married Capt. James Lincoln 09 Dec 1756 in Hingham, MA.
v. Rachel Humphrey, born 26 Sep 1740 in Hingham, MA; died 13 May 1758.
vi. Mary Humphrey, born 12 Aug 1743 in Hingham, MA.
vii. Ebenezer Humphrey, born 01 Aug 1745 in Hingham, MA; died 11 Dec 1762.

44. **David Loring**, born 15 Aug 1704 in Barnstable, MA; died 02 Nov 1777. He was the son of 88. **David Loring** and 89. **Elizabeth Otis**. He married 45. **Sarah Beal** 10 Apr 1729 in Hingham, MA.

45. **Sarah Beal**, born 23 May 1709 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of 90. **Joshua Beal** and 91. **Susanna Nichols**.

Children of David Loring and Sarah Beal are:

- i. David Loring, born 03 Apr 1730.
ii. Otis Loring, born 15 Jun 1732; married Sarah Hinckley 05 Dec 1765.
iii. Sarah Loring, born 26 Jan 1733/34.
iv. Eliphalet Loring, born 04 Nov 1736; died Bef. 1740.
v. Desire Loring, born 1738.
vi. Eliphalet Loring, born 04 Sep 1740.

- vii. Joshua Loring, born 17 Oct 1741 in MA.
- viii. Abner Loring, born 05 Apr 1743.
- 22 ix. Elijah Loring, born 20 Aug 1744 in Barnstable, MA; died 07 Aug 1782 in Hingham, MA; married (1) Hannah Todd 17 Oct 1769 in MA; married (2) Lydia Low 12 Oct 1777 in Hingham, MA.

46. **Ambrose Low**, born 30 Dec 1720 in Hingham, MA; died 04 Feb 1749/50 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of 92. **Ambrose Low** and 93. **Sarah Beal**. He married 47. **Lydia Vickery** 30 Dec 1745 in Hingham, MA.

47. **Lydia Vickery**, born 05 Nov 1722 in Hingham, MA; died 01 Jun 1800 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of 94. **Israel Vickery** and 95. **Lydia Burr**.

More About Ambrose Low:

Occupation: School Teacher & Farmer

More About Lydia Vickery:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1722, Hingham, MA

Child of Ambrose Low and Lydia Vickery is:

- 23 i. **Lydia Low**, born 07 Oct 1748 in Hingham, MA; died 28 Dec 1835 in Hingham, MA; married Elijah Loring 12 Oct 1777 in Hingham, MA.

48. **Joseph Lockwood**, born 1675 in Fairfield Co., CT; died Aft. 21 Oct 1743 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT. He was the son of 96. **Lt. Jonathan Lockwood** and 97. **Mary Ferris**. He married 49. **Sarah Green** Abt. 1705 in CT.

49. **Sarah Green**, born 10 Apr 1684 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died Aft. 1727. She was the daughter of 98. **Benjamin Green** and 99. **Susanna Roberts**.

More About Sarah Green:

Baptism: 16 Apr 1684, Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT

Child of Joseph Lockwood and Sarah Green is:

- 24 i. **Ensign Ezekiel Lockwood**, born 04 Jun 1710 in Fairfield Co., CT.

56. **Roger Morey**, born 02 Jul 1712 in So. Kingston, Wash. Co., RI; died 25 May 1778 in Beekman Precinct, Dutchess Co., NY. He was the son of 112. **Joseph Morey** and 113. **Sarah Hazard**. He married 57. **Elizabeth Greene** 02 Dec 1734 in E. Greenwich, Kent Co., RI.

57. **Elizabeth Greene**, born 26 May 1719 in West Greenwich, Kent Co., RI. She was the daughter of 114. **Lt. John Greene** and 115. **Mary Aylesworth**.

Children of Roger Morey and Elizabeth Greene are:

- i. **Stephen Morey**, born 1736 in Clove Valley, Dutchess Co., NY; died 30 Aug 1806 in Washington, Dutchess Co., NY; married Pugsley.

More About Stephen Morey:

DAR: Soldier, Revolutionary War

- ii. **Joseph Morey**, born Abt. 1738.
- iii. **Roger Morey**, born Abt. 1740.
- 28 iv. **Caleb Morey**, born Abt. 1743 in Clove Valley, Dutchess Co., NY; married Sarah Pugsley Abt. 1773.

58. **Samuel Pugsley**, born Abt. 1726 in Pelham, Westchester Co., NY; died 02 Aug 1804 in Stanford, Dutchess Co., NY. He was the son of 116. **John Pugsley** and 117. **Mary Pell**. He married 59. **Elizabeth Brundage** 1752 in NY.

59. **Elizabeth Brundage**, born 1726 in Westchester Co., NY; died 06 Sep 1790 in Stanford, Dutchess Co., NY. She was the daughter of 118. **Joseph Brundage** and 119. **Elizabeth Merritt**.

More About Samuel Pugsley:

DAR: Pvt., 3rd Regiment, Westchester (NY) Militia

Residence: Aft. 1773, Stanford, Dutchess Co., NY

Children of Samuel Pugsley and Elizabeth Brundage are:

- i. Dr. William Pugsley, born 09 Jun 1753 in NY; died 17 Jul 1824 in Dutchess Co., NY.

More About Dr. William Pugsley:
Occupation: Medical Doctor

- 29 ii. Sarah Pugsley, born Abt. 1755 in NY; died 07 Dec 1831; married Caleb Morey Abt. 1773.
- iii. Mary Pugsley, born 05 Mar 1756 in NY; died 16 Nov 1821 in Dutchess Co., NY.
- iv. James Pugsley, born 1757 in NY; died 1792.
- v. Edward Pugsley, born Bet. 1760 - 1761 in NY; died 1836; married Mary Lapham; born 1764; died 1848.
- vi. Phebe Pugsley, born Abt. 1763 in NY.

60. James Rogers, born Bet. 1711 - 1713 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; died 1744 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY. He was the son of **120. Joseph Rogers** and **121. Elizabeth Smith**. He married **61. Mary Smith** 17 Mar 1735/36 in First Presbyterian Church, Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.

61. Mary Smith, born 03 Jun 1717 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY; died 22 Feb 1771 in NY. She was the daughter of **122. Daniel Smith** and **123. Mary Holton**.

Notes for James Rogers:

Will dated 21 Dec 1743; proved 9 Aug 1744.

More About James Rogers:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of James Rogers and Mary Smith are:

- i. Deborah Rogers
- ii. Mary Rogers
- iii. Rebecca Rogers
- 30 iv. James Rogers, born 1740 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; died 16 Jan 1796 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, NY; married Elizabeth Platt 06 Jun 1763 in NY.

62. Zephaniah Platt, born 1704 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; died Abt. 27 Feb 1778 in Smithtown, Suffolk, NY. He was the son of **124. Jonas Platt** and **125. Sarah Smith**. He married **63. Hannah Sexton** 21 Mar 1729/30 in First Church, Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.

63. Hannah Sexton, born Abt. 1711 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY; died 08 Sep 1773 in Suffolk Co., NY. She was the daughter of **126. Justice Charles Sexton** and **127. Sarah Jameson**.

Notes for Zephaniah Platt:

Signer of the Association Test of Smithtown (Long Island, NY).

"Zephaniah Platt ... was captured by the British in 1777, charged with treason, contracted smallpox on a prison ship and was released through the intercession of his daughter, Dorothea; but died soon after reaching home."

(from DAR Lineage Book)

More About Zephaniah Platt:

Burial: Old Smithtown Cem., Suffolk, NY

DAR: PS NY

More About Hannah Sexton:

Name 2: Hannah Saxton

Died 2: Bet. 1745 - 1749, Sunk Meadow, Smithtown

Children of Zephaniah Platt and Hannah Sexton are:

- i. Jonas Platt, born 1731 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; died 1775 in New York City, NY; married Temperance Smith 10 Feb 1752 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY; born 03 Aug 1736; died 12 Mar 1813.

More About Jonas Platt:
Immigration: New York City, NY

- ii. Eliphalet Platt, born 1733.
- iii. Judge Zephaniah Platt, born 27 May 1735 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; died 12 Sep 1807 in Plattsburgh, NY; married (1) Hannah Davis Apr 1757; died Abt. 1760; married (2) Mary /Van Wyck/ 16 Dec 1761 in Presbyterian Church, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY (Source: NY Gen. & Bio. Record.); born 20 Jun 1743; died 18 Oct 1809 in Plattsburgh, NY.

Notes for Judge Zephaniah Platt:

Served in the Provincial Congress, Founder of Plattsburgh (NY), and was Col. of "Associated Exempts of Dutchess Co. (NY)". (from DAR Lineage Book).

Had many notable descendants. His obituary in the Lansingburgh GAZETTE contains: "Long the first magistrate of the important county of Dutchess. Services in the Revolution important and conspicuous, 'So highly and generally respected that nothing we could say would add to his reputation'."

He and 3 brothers founded Plattsburgh about 1784.

Notes for Mary /Van Wyck/:

Church record of her marriage calls her "Mrs. Mary Van Wyck".

- 31 iv. Elizabeth Platt, born 1738 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; died 03 Jul 1832 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY; married James Rogers 06 Jun 1763 in NY.
- v. Samuel Platt, born Bef. 03 Jun 1739.
- vi. Hannah Platt, born 03 Jan 1739/40 in NY; married Albert Adriance.
- vii. Nathaniel Platt, born 30 Sep 1741 in NY; died 12 May 1816 in Plattsburgh, NY; married Phoebe Smith 15 Nov 1766 in NY.
- viii. Judge Charles Platt, born Bef. 11 Mar 1742/43 in Suffolk Co., NY; died 05 May 1824; married Caroline Adriance 22 May 1773 in NY; born 1744 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY.

More About Judge Charles Platt:

Name 2: Charles J. Platt

Baptism: 11 Mar 1742/43, First Church, Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY

DAR: OK

More About Caroline Adriance:

Name 2: Caroline Adriaanse

Generation No. 7

64. Capt. Robert Rowe, born 1684 in Gloucester, MA; died 20 Feb 1761 in Kensington, NH. He was the son of **128. John Rowe** and **129. Mary Dickinson**. He married **65. Mehitable Leavitt** 19 Dec 1707 in Hampton, NH.

65. Mehitable Leavitt, born 08 Jun 1682 in Hampton, NH; died 20 Oct 1725 in Hampton Falls, NH. She was the daughter of **130. Aretas Leavitt** and **131. Ruth Sleeper**.

Notes for Capt. Robert Rowe:

Had 14 children (11 sons and 3 daughters; son Peter died aged 4). He was a farmer, a Deacon, and a Captain of the militia. At one time, all ten of his surviving sons were members of the militia.

Children of Robert Rowe and Mehitable Leavitt are:

- 32 i. Jeremiah Rowe, born 15 May 1714 in Kensington, NH; died 22 Apr 1772 in Brentwood, NH; married Judith Prescott 24 Feb 1739/40 in Kensington, NH.
- ii. Benjamin Rowe, born 03 Oct 1720 in NH; died 28 Mar 1790 in NH; married Susanna Fogg.

66. Capt. Jonathan Prescott, born 16 Jul 1696 in Hampton Falls, NH; died 19 Jan 1745/46 in Louisburg, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was the son of **132. Jonathan Prescott** and **133. Elizabeth Pulsifer**. He married **67. Judith S. Gove** 03 Apr 1721 in Hampton, NH.

67. Judith S. Gove, born 18 Feb 1700/01 in Hampton, NH; died 1753 in Kensington, NH. She was the daughter of **134. Ebenezer Gove** and **135. Judith Sanborn**.

Notes for Capt. Jonathan Prescott:

Captain in Sir William Pepperrell's expedition against Louisburg, 1744-5, where he died after the capture of the fortress.

Children of Jonathan Prescott and Judith Gove are:

- 33 i. Judith Prescott, born 24 Jul 1722 in Hampton, NH; married Jeremiah Rowe 24 Feb 1739/40 in Kensington, NH.
- ii. Jonathan Prescott, born 27 Oct 1724 in Hampton, NH; died 1809 in Gilmanton, NH.

68. Joseph Hoyt, born 14 Jul 1666 in Salisbury, MA; died Bef. 02 May 1720 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA. He was the son of **136. Sgt. John Hoyt** and **137. Mary Barnes**. He married **69. Dorothy Wathen** 05 Oct 1702 in Amesbury, MA.

69. Dorothy Wathen, born 09 Dec 1686 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA; died 24 Oct 1724 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA. She was the daughter of **138. Ezekiel Wathen** and **139. Hannah Martin**.

More About Joseph Hoyt:

Died 2: 1737, Newberry, MA

Occupation: Tanner

More About Dorothy Wathen:

Name 2: Dorothy Worthen

Children of Joseph Hoyt and Dorothy Wathen are:

- i. John Hoyt, born 02 Jul 1703 in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA; died 1754 in South Hampton, Essex Co., MA.
- 34 ii. Ezekiel Hoyt, born 07 Jan 1709/10 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA; died Abt. 1754 in Brentwood, NH; married Rebecca Brown 25 Dec 1735 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

70. James Brown, born 03 Feb 1670/71 in Charlestown, MA; died 17 May 1745 in Newbury, MA. He was the son of **140. James Brown** and **141. Hannah House**. He married **71. Rebecca Kelly** 02 Jan 1700/01 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

71. Rebecca Kelly, born 15 May 1675 in Newbury, MA; died 03 Apr 1756 in Newbury, MA. She was the daughter of **142. John Kelly** and **143. Sarah Knight**.

More About James Brown:

Occupation: Glazier

Children of James Brown and Rebecca Kelly are:

- i. Sarah Brown, born 08 Nov 1701.
- 35 ii. Rebecca Brown, born 17 Feb 1709/10 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA; married Ezekiel Hoyt 25 Dec 1735 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

72. William Lane, born 01 Oct 1659 in Boston, MA; died 14 Feb 1748/49 in Hampton, NH. He was the son of **144. William Lane** and **145. Mary Brewer**. He married **73. Sarah Webster** 21 Jun 1680 in Boston, MA.

73. Sarah Webster, born 22 Jan 1660/61 in Hampton, NH; died 05 Jan 1744/45 in Hampton, NH. She was the daughter of **146. Thomas Webster** and **147. Sarah Brewer**.

More About William Lane:

Occupation: Tailor

Children of William Lane and Sarah Webster are:

- i. John Lane, born 17 Feb 1684/85 in Boston, MA; married Mary Drake 07 Mar 1708/09.
- ii. Deacon Joshua Lane, born 06 Jun 1696; died 14 Jun 1766 in Killed by lightning; married Bathsheba Robie 24 Dec 1717; born 02 Aug 1696 in Hampton, NH; died 13 Apr 1765.

Notes for Deacon Joshua Lane:

Killed by lightning in own doorway.

More About Deacon Joshua Lane:

Occupation: Tanner & Shoemaker

Notes for Bathsheba Robie:

Had 16 children.

- 36 iii. Thomas Lane, born 08 Jun 1701 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH; died 30 Aug 1775 in Hampton, NH; married Elizabeth Bryant 1723 in Boston, MA.

74. Robert Bryant, born Abt. 1685 in Greenland, Rockingham, NH; died Aft. 1719 in Durham, Stafford, NH. He was the son of **148. Robert Bryant** and **149. Mary Rich**. He married **75. Sarah ?** Abt. 1707 in Greenland, Rockingham, NH.

75. Sarah ?, born Abt. 1689; died 25 Oct 1740 in NH.

More About Robert Bryant:

Name 2: Robert Briant

Occupation: Cooper

Children of Robert Bryant and Sarah ? are:

- 37 i. Elizabeth Bryant, born Abt. 1708 in Greenland, Rockingham, NH; died 03 Jun 1798 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH; married Thomas Lane 1723 in Boston, MA.
ii. Priscilla Bryant, born Bef. 1718 in Greenland, Rockingham, NH; died 12 Oct 1801 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH; married Jonathan Sanborne 29 Dec 1736 in NH; born 16 Mar 1717/18 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH; died 13 Feb 1804 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

More About Priscilla Bryant:

Baptism: 1717, Greenland, Rockingham, NH

76. Samuel Robie, born 04 Aug 1659 in Hampton, NH; died 10 Aug 1717 in Hampton, NH. He was the son of **152. Judge Henry Robie** and **153. Ruth Moore**. He married **77. Mary Page** 05 Sep 1685 in Haverhill, Essex, MA.

77. Mary Page, born 21 Mar 1664/65 in Hampton, NH; died 05 Sep 1750 in Hampton, NH. She was the daughter of **154. Thomas Page** and **155. Mary Hussey**.

More About Samuel Robie:

Died 2: 1733

Children of Samuel Robie and Mary Page are:

- i. Sarah Robie, born 1689; married Nathaniel Batchelder.
ii. Bathsheba Robie, born 02 Aug 1696 in Hampton, NH; died 13 Apr 1765; married Deacon Joshua Lane 24 Dec 1717; born 06 Jun 1696; died 14 Jun 1766 in Killed by lightning..

Notes for Bathsheba Robie:

Had 16 children.

Notes for Deacon Joshua Lane:

Killed by lightning in own doorway.

More About Deacon Joshua Lane:

Occupation: Tanner & Shoemaker

- 38 iii. Thomas Robie, born 10 Oct 1698 in Hampton, NH; died 04 Mar 1767 in Hampton, NH; married Sarah Fogg 02 Jan 1727/28 in Hampton, NH.
iv. Elizabeth Robie, born 19 Jul 1704; married James Fogg; born 07 Feb 1698/99 in Hampton, NH; died 06 Jul 1767 in Kensington, NH.

78. James Fogg, born 18 Apr 1668 in Hampton, NH; died 17 Jun 1760 in Hampton, NH. He was the son of **156. Samuel Fogg** and **157. Mary Page**. He married **79. Mary Burren** 09 Jan 1694/95 in Hampton, NH.

79. Mary Burren, born Abt. 1675 in Hampton, NH; died 14 Oct 1750 in Hampton, NH. She was the daughter of **158. Lt Gov George Burrien** and **159. Sarah ?**.

Notes for James Fogg:

The gr. gr. gr. nephew of James Fogg was William Hayes Fogg, who made a great fortune trading with China & Japan. Wm. H. Fogg was childless, and left numerous charitable bequests including funds and oriental art to Harvard University to start an art museum (now the Fogg Museum) and an associated program for studying art.

Children of James Fogg and Mary Burren are:

- i. James Fogg, born 07 Feb 1698/99 in Hampton, NH; died 06 Jul 1767 in Kensington, NH; married (1) Hannah Page; born 04 Jan 1708/09; married (2) Elizabeth Robie; born 19 Jul 1704.
- 39 ii. Sarah Fogg, born 07 Aug 1705 in Hampton, NH; died Aft. 26 Apr 1747; married Thomas Robie 02 Jan 1727/28 in Hampton, NH.

80. David Lincoln, born 22 Sep 1668 in Hingham, MA; died 09 Oct 1714 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **160. Stephen Lincoln** and **161. Elizabeth Hawke**. He married **81. Margaret Lincoln** 04 Jan 1692/93 in Hingham, MA.

81. Margaret Lincoln, born 07 Oct 1669 in Hingham, MA; died 23 Aug 1716 in MA. She was the daughter of **162. Benjamin Lincoln** and **163. Sarah Fearing**.

More About David Lincoln:

Occupation: Yeoman

Children of David Lincoln and Margaret Lincoln are:

- i. Elizabeth Lincoln, born 08 Oct 1693 in Hingham, MA; died 22 Apr 1715.
- ii. David Lincoln, born 08 Feb 1694/95 in Hingham, MA.

More About David Lincoln:

Occupation: Farmer

- iii. Sarah Lincoln, born 24 Oct 1696 in Hingham, MA; died 29 Jan 1698/99.
- iv. Matthew Lincoln, born 02 Sep 1698 in Hingham, MA; died 24 Aug 1781 in Hingham, MA; married Abigail Lincoln 01 Nov 1725 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; born 11 Jan 1703/04 in Hingham, MA; died 17 Jul 1767.

More About Matthew Lincoln:

Occupation: Farmer

- 40 v. Rev. Isaac Lincoln, born 18 Jan 1701/02 in Hingham, MA; died 19 Apr 1760 in MA; married Keziah Stone 10 Apr 1729 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA.
- vi. Margaret Lincoln, born 09 May 1705 in Hingham, MA; died 26 Sep 1716.
- vii. Job Lincoln, born 16 Mar 1709/10 in Hingham, MA; died 09 Jul 1715.

82. Rev. Nathaniel Stone, born Apr 1667 in Watertown, MA; died 28 Feb 1755 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He was the son of **164. Simon Stone** and **165. Mary Whipple**. He married **83. Reliance Hinckley** 15 Dec 1698 in Barnstable, MA.

83. Reliance Hinckley, born 15 Dec 1675 in Barnstable, MA; died 24 May 1759 in Barnstable Co., MA. She was the daughter of **166. Gov. Thomas Hinckley** and **167. Mary Smith**.

More About Rev. Nathaniel Stone:

College/Degree: 1690, Harvard A. B.

Grad. Degrees: 1725, Harvard

Occupation: Head Minister, Barnstable Co., MA

More About Reliance Hinckley:

Baptism: 19 Dec 1675, MA

Child of Nathaniel Stone and Reliance Hinckley is:

- 41 i. Keziah Stone, born 08 Apr 1701 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA; died 02 Nov 1763 in MA; married Rev. Isaac Lincoln 10 Apr 1729 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA.

84. George Humphrey, born Abt. 1666 in Hingham, MA; died 17 Jun 1732 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **168. Thomas Humphrey** and **169. Hannah Lane**. He married **85. Elizabeth Carver** 16 Feb 1686/87 in Hingham, MA.

85. Elizabeth Carver, born 04 Mar 1662/63 in Marshfield, MA; died 14 Mar 1747/48 in Marshfield, MA. She was the daughter of **170. John Carver** and **171. Millicent Ford**.

More About Elizabeth Carver:
Died 2: 04 Apr 1694, Marshfield, MA

Children of George Humphrey and Elizabeth Carver are:

- i. Thomas Humphrey, born 02 Feb 1687/88 in Hingham, MA; married Anna Lincoln 20 Jan 1714/15 in Hingham, MA; born 15 Sep 1690 in Hingham, MA; died 05 May 1725.
- ii. William Humphrey, born 15 Sep 1690 in Hingham, MA; married Susanna Beal 09 May 1728 in Hingham, MA; born 10 May 1702.
- iii. John Humphrey, born 13 Jun 1696 in Hingham, MA; died Bet. 1742 - 1748 in Lost at sea; married Sarah Hobart 25 Aug 1726 in Hingham, MA; born 14 Mar 1701/02 in Hingham, MA; died 22 Feb 1784.
- 42 iv. Ebenezer Humphrey, born 1704 in Hingham, MA; died Bef. 04 Jun 1746 in Hingham, MA; married Sarah Ward 01 Dec 1731 in Hingham, MA.

86. Benjamin Ward, born 03 Mar 1682/83 in Hingham, MA; died 19 Jun 1751 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **172. Henry Ward** and **173. Remember Farrow**. He married **87. Susanna Fearing** 11 May 1710 in Hingham, MA.

87. Susanna Fearing, born 01 Aug 1689 in Hingham, MA; died 19 Feb 1752 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of **174. John Fearing** and **175. Hannah Beal**.

Child of Benjamin Ward and Susanna Fearing is:

- 43 i. Sarah Ward, born 26 Aug 1713 in Hingham, MA; died 23 Jan 1784 in Hingham, MA; married Ebenezer Humphrey 01 Dec 1731 in Hingham, MA.

88. David Loring, born 15 Sep 1671 in Hull, MA; died 27 Jul 1752 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **176. Thomas Loring** and **177. Hannah Jacob**. He married **89. Elizabeth Otis** 30 Jan 1698/99 in Barnstable, MA.

89. Elizabeth Otis, born Bet. 1669 - 1671 in Scituate, MA; died 17 Jun 1748 in Barnstable, MA. She was the daughter of **178. John Otis** and **179. Mary Jacob**.

More About David Loring:
Residence: Barnstable, MA

Children of David Loring and Elizabeth Otis are:

- i. Solomon Loring, born 19 Mar 1701/02; married Deborah Ward 02 Mar 1750/51; born 07 Mar 1710/11.

Notes for Deborah Ward:
Second wife.

- 44 ii. David Loring, born 15 Aug 1704 in Barnstable, MA; died 02 Nov 1777; married Sarah Beal 10 Apr 1729 in Hingham, MA.
- iii. Elizabeth Loring, born 01 Jun 1708.
- iv. Lydia Loring, born 29 Mar 1711; married Luke Lincoln 1735 in MA.
- v. Mary Loring, born 18 Apr 1714.

More About Mary Loring:
Name 2: May Loring

90. Joshua Beal, born 06 Aug 1680 in Hingham, MA; died 23 Mar 1723/24 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **180. Caleb Beal** and **181. Elizabeth Huet**. He married **91. Susanna Nichols** 16 Dec 1701 in Hingham, MA.

91. Susanna Nichols, born 04 Mar 1675/76 in Scituate, MA; died 28 Sep 1748 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of **182. Thomas Nichols** and **183. Sarah Whiston**.

More About Joshua Beal:
Occupation: Weaver

Children of Joshua Beal and Susanna Nichols are:

- i. Susanna Beal, born 10 May 1702; married William Humphrey 09 May 1728 in Hingham, MA; born 15

Sep 1690 in Hingham, MA.

- 45 ii. Sarah Beal, born 23 May 1709 in Hingham, MA; married David Loring 10 Apr 1729 in Hingham, MA.

92. **Ambrose Low**, born 27 Mar 1695 in Hingham, MA; died 26 Mar 1771 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of 184. **Ambrose Low** and 185. **Ruth Andrews**. He married 93. **Sarah Beal** 28 Jan 1719/20 in Hingham, MA.

93. **Sarah Beal**, born 04 Apr 1696 in Hingham, MA; died 14 Sep 1762 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of 186. **Lazarus Beal** and 187. **Susanna Lewis**.

More About Ambrose Low:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1695, Hingham, MA by Rev. Peter Hobart

Occupation: Cordwainer

Child of Ambrose Low and Sarah Beal is:

- 46 i. **Ambrose Low**, born 30 Dec 1720 in Hingham, MA; died 04 Feb 1749/50 in Hingham, MA; married **Lydia Vickery** 30 Dec 1745 in Hingham, MA.

94. **Israel Vickery**, born 17 Dec 1699 in Hull, MA; died 25 Nov 1739 in Hingham, MA [drowned]. He was the son of 188. **George Vickery** and 189. **Lucy Hodsdon**. He married 95. **Lydia Burr** 07 Dec 1721 in Hingham, MA.

95. **Lydia Burr**, born 17 Aug 1701 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of 190. **John Burr** and 191. **Mary Warren**.

Child of Israel Vickery and Lydia Burr is:

- 47 i. **Lydia Vickery**, born 05 Nov 1722 in Hingham, MA; died 01 Jun 1800 in Hingham, MA; married (1) **Ambrose Low** 30 Dec 1745 in Hingham, MA; married (2) **Joshua Gould** 17 Dec 1758 in Hingham, MA; married (3) **Jeremiah Stodder** 06 Jul 1775 in Hingham, MA.

96. **Lt. Jonathan Lockwood**, born 10 Sep 1634 in Watertown, MA; died 12 May 1688 in Greenwich, CT. He was the son of 192. **Sgt. Robert Lockwood** and 193. **Susanna Norman**. He married 97. **Mary Ferris** 06 Jan 1663/64 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

97. **Mary Ferris**, born 06 Feb 1639/40 in Wethersfield, Fairfield Co., CT; died 1708 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT. She was the daughter of 194. **Jeffrey Ferris** and 195. **Mary ?**.

More About Lt. Jonathan Lockwood:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1634, Watertown, MA

Children of Jonathan Lockwood and Mary Ferris are:

- i. **Jonathan Lockwood**, born Abt. 1665 in Greenwich, CT; died 09 Nov 1689 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for Jonathan Lockwood:

Never married.

- 48 ii. **Joseph Lockwood**, born 1675 in Fairfield Co., CT; died Aft. 21 Oct 1743 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; married **Sarah Green** Abt. 1705 in CT.
iii. **Still John Lockwood**, born Abt. 1676 in Greenwich, CT; died Abt. 1757 in Greenwich, CT.
iv. **Robert Lockwood**, born in Greenwich, CT; died Bef. 23 Jan 1732/33 in Greenwich, CT.
v. **Abigail Lockwood**
vi. **Gershom Lockwood**

98. **Benjamin Green**, born Abt. 1647 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died 06 Mar 1726/27 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. He was the son of 196. **John Green** and 197. **Mary Jarvis**. He married 99. **Susanna Roberts** 10 Apr 1683 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

99. **Susanna Roberts**, born 1663 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died 05 Nov 1694 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. She was the daughter of 198. **Thomas Roberts** and 199. **Sarah Ellet**.

More About Susanna Roberts:

Name 2: Susan Roberts

Burial: 08 Nov 1694, Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT

Child of Benjamin Green and Susanna Roberts is:

- 49 i. Sarah Green, born 10 Apr 1684 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died Aft. 1727; married Joseph Lockwood Abt. 1705 in CT.

112. Joseph Morey, born 1675 in So. Kingston, Wash. Co., RI; died 01 Oct 1718 in Kingston, Wash. Co., RI. He was the son of **224. Benjamin Mowry** and **225. Martha Hazard**. He married **113. Sarah Hazard** 1704 in RI.

113. Sarah Hazard, born Abt. 1681 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 12 Mar 1717/18 in So. Kingston, Wash. Co., RI. She was the daughter of **226. Robert Hazard** and **227. Mary Brownell**.

More About Joseph Morey:

Died 2: 27 Mar 1716, Jamestown, RI

Occupation: Yeoman

More About Sarah Hazard:

Name 2: Sarah Hazard

Children of Joseph Morey and Sarah Hazard are:

- i. Mary Morey, born 18 Oct 1704.
ii. Robert Morey, born 31 Aug 1706.
iii. Joseph Morey, born 24 Aug 1708.
iv. Benjamin Morey, born 02 May 1710.
56 v. Roger Morey, born 02 Jul 1712 in So. Kingston, Wash. Co., RI; died 25 May 1778 in Beekman Precinct, Dutchess Co., NY; married Elizabeth Greene 02 Dec 1734 in E. Greenwich, Kent Co., RI.
vi. Martha Morey, born 05 Dec 1714.
vii. Sarah Morey, born 31 Aug 1717.

114. Lt. John Greene, born 30 Sep 1685 in Warwick, RI; died 29 Mar 1752 in West Greenwich, Kent Co., RI. He was the son of **228. Benjamin Greene** and **229. Humility Coggeshall**. He married **115. Mary Aylesworth** 07 Feb 1708/09.

115. Mary Aylesworth, born Abt. 1688 in Quidnesset, Washington Co., RI; died Abt. 1735 in West Greenwich, Kent Co., RI. She was the daughter of **230. Arthur Aylesworth** and **231. Mary Brown**.

More About Lt. John Greene:

Died 2: 03 Dec 1757, Greenwich, Kent Co., RI

Public Service: 1731, Justice of the Peace

Residence 1: 1720, E. Greenwich, RI

Residence 2: 1734, West Greenwich, Kent Co., RI

More About Mary Aylesworth:

Name 2: Mary Aylsworth

Children of John Greene and Mary Aylesworth are:

- i. Josiah Greene, born Abt. 1715; married Hannah Mowry Abt. 1738; died Abt. May 1771.
ii. Benjamin Greene, born Abt. 1719; married Mercy Rogers.
57 iii. Elizabeth Greene, born 26 May 1719 in West Greenwich, Kent Co., RI; married Roger Morey 02 Dec 1734 in E. Greenwich, Kent Co., RI.

116. John Pugsley, born Dec 1695 in Westchester Co., NY; died Dec 1768 in Pelham, Westchester Co., NY. He was the son of **232. Mathew Pugsley** and **233. Mary Hunt**. He married **117. Mary Pell** Abt. 1715 in NY.

117. Mary Pell, born Abt. 1696; died Bef. 26 Mar 1759 in NY.

Notes for John Pugsley:

Will & Codicil dated 20 & 24 Dec 1768. Proved 31 Dec 1768. (ref.- "New York City Wills, 1766-1771")

More About Mary Pell:
Name 2: Mary ?

Children of John Pugsley and Mary Pell are:

- i. Sarah Pugsley, born Abt. 1716 in Westchester Co., NY; died Abt. 1773; married John Oakley Aft. 1735; born 1713 in Westchester Co., NY; died 1773.
- ii. James Pugsley, born Bet. 1718 - 1723 in Westchester Co., NY; died Aft. 1768; married Martha ?.
- iii. Phebe Pugsley, born Abt. 1719 in Westchester Co., NY; died Abt. 1769; married Bartholemew Hadden Abt. 1737; born Abt. 1715 in Westchester Co., NY; died 20 Oct 1769 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY.
- iv. William Pugsley, born 24 Sep 1724 in Westchester Co., NY; died 26 Apr 1786; married (1) Deborah Stevenson 13 Jan 1742/43; born 22 Aug 1726; died 09 Sep 1770; married (2) Elizabeth Barnes 12 Dec 1770.

Notes for William Pugsley:
Lieutenant under Captain John Underhill in Revolutionary War.

More About William Pugsley:
Burial: Sleepy Hollow Cem., Tarrytown, NY

More About Deborah Stevenson:
Burial: Sleepy Hollow Cem., Tarrytown, NY

- 58
- v. Samuel Pugsley, born Abt. 1726 in Pelham, Westchester Co., NY; died 02 Aug 1804 in Stanford, Dutchess Co., NY; married Elizabeth Brundage 1752 in NY.
 - vi. Stephen Pugsley, born Abt. 1728 in Westchester Co., NY; died 1804 in Stanford, Dutchess Co., NY; married Abigail ?.
 - vii. Gilbert Pugsley, born Abt. 1730 in Westchester Co., NY; died Aft. 1768.
 - viii. Israel Pugsley, born Abt. 1733 in Westchester Co., NY; died 31 Dec 1768; married Elizabeth Causten.
 - ix. John Pugsley, born 08 Mar 1735/36 in Westchester Co., NY; died Bet. 1770 - 1779; married Elizabeth Molyneux.

Notes for John Pugsley:
"... to my great grief, that for a long time past (my son John) has led a dissolute and idle life, and has made a very bad use of what I have heretofore given him ..." - from Codicil in his father's Will.

Notes for Elizabeth Molyneux:
Daughter of Moses Molyneux (b. 8 Sep 1693).

- x. David Pugsley, born 03 Apr 1737 in Westchester Co., NY; died 16 Sep 1805; married Hannah Vail 26 Feb 1759.

118. Joseph Brundage, born Abt. 1698 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died Bet. 1770 - 1776 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY. He was the son of **236. Constable Joseph Brundage** and **237. Mary Lane**. He married **119. Elizabeth Merritt** Abt. 1722 in Salem, Westchester Co., NY.

119. Elizabeth Merritt, born 31 Aug 1702 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died 1790 in NY. She was the daughter of **238. Joseph Merritt** and **239. Jane ?**.

Notes for Joseph Brundage:
Some say wife Elizabeth was Elizabeth Jennings.

Notes for Elizabeth Merritt:
Possibly the Elizabeth Jennings, of Matthew Jennings (son of Joshua Jennings & wife Mary Williams) and wife Mary Wheeler, who was christened 31 Oct 1697 in Fairfield, CT. Possibly daughter of John Jennings (b. abt 1663 in Suffolk Co., NY; d. bef. 3 April 1708 in Westchester Co.) and his wife Rachel Turner (m. abt 1696).

Children of Joseph Brundage and Elizabeth Merritt are:

- 59
- i. Elizabeth Brundage, born 1726 in Westchester Co., NY; died 06 Sep 1790 in Stanford, Dutchess Co., NY; married Samuel Pugsley 1752 in NY.
 - ii. Joseph Brundage, born 08 Mar 1728/29; died 16 Mar 1802; married Joanna Lyon.
 - iii. William Brundage, born 23 Feb 1740/41; died 12 Nov 1825 in OH; married Ann Purdy 29 Oct 1761 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; born 01 Nov 1743 in Ulster Co., NY; died 05 Oct 1823 in OH.

Notes for William Brundage:

Upon ordination in 1791 became Pastor of the Newburg Baptist Church, Ulster Co., NY. Moved with wife to Washington Co., VA where he continued farming and his ministry. Around 1806, sons Nathaniel and Thomas Brundige moved to Marion Co., OH. William & wife soon followed.

More About William Brundage:
Burial: Wyatts Cem., Marion Co., OH
Occupation: Farmer & Baptist Minister (from 1791)

120. Joseph Rogers, born 1673 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; died 1731. He was the son of **240. Jonathan Rogers** and **241. Rebecca Wickes**. He married **121. Elizabeth Smith** Bet. 1695 - 1699 in Newport Co., RI.

121. Elizabeth Smith, born Bet. 1672 - 1675 in Newport, Newport Co., RI; died Bef. 24 May 1704 in Tiverton, Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **242. Philip Smith** and **243. Mary Slade**.

More About Joseph Rogers:
Public Service: Bet. 1710 - 1730, Trustee, Town of Huntington

Children of Joseph Rogers and Elizabeth Smith are:

- i. John Rogers
- ii. Jacob Rogers, born Bet. 1702 - 1707 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; married Sarah Smith 28 May 1732 in First Church, Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; born Abt. 1714 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY; died 13 Jan 1796 in NY.
- 60 iii. James Rogers, born Bet. 1711 - 1713 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; died 1744 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; married Mary Smith 17 Mar 1735/36 in First Presbyterian Church, Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.

122. Daniel Smith, born Abt. 1656 in Southampton, Suffolk Co., NY; died Bef. May 1721 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY. He was the son of **244. Major Richard Smith** and **245. Sarah Hammond**. He married **123. Mary Holton** Abt. 1703 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY.

123. Mary Holton, born Bet. 1675 - 1687 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died Aft. 1721 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY.

More About Mary Holton:
Name 2: Mary ?
Name 3: Mary Horton

Children of Daniel Smith and Mary Holton are:

- i. Sarah Smith, born Abt. 1714 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY; died 13 Jan 1796 in NY; married Jacob Rogers 28 May 1732 in First Church, Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; born Bet. 1702 - 1707 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.
- 61 ii. Mary Smith, born 03 Jun 1717 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY; died 22 Feb 1771 in NY; married (1) James Rogers 17 Mar 1735/36 in First Presbyterian Church, Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; married (2) Joseph Ridgeway 09 Jul 1746 in First Church, Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.

124. Jonas Platt, born 24 Apr 1684 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; died 25 Mar 1731 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY (drowned). He was the son of **248. Capt. Epenetus Platt** and **249. Phebe Wood**. He married **125. Sarah Smith** 1703 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.

125. Sarah Smith, born Bet. 1685 - 1687 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY. She was the daughter of **250. Richard Smith** and **251. Hannah Tucker**.

More About Jonas Platt:
Immigration: Aft. 1717, Sunk Meadows
Occupation: Cordwainer

Notes for Sarah Smith:

In "Colonial Families of the United States (pedigree of Charles Edwin Platt)", she is said to be "dau. of Richard Smith, Sr., of Smithtown, L. I.", but no such person of the right age can be found in "The Family of Richard Smith of Long Island and ... Descendants".

Children of Jonas Platt and Sarah Smith are:

- 62 i. Zephaniah Platt, born 1704 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; died Abt. 27 Feb 1778 in Smithtown, Suffolk, NY; married (1) Hannah Sexton 21 Mar 1729/30 in First Church, Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; married (2) Anna Smith Bet. 1749 - 1750.
- ii. Phebe Jane Platt, born 31 Aug 1710 in NY.

126. Justice Charles Sexton, born 09 Sep 1680 in Westfield, Hampden Co., MA; died 13 Apr 1752 in Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ. He was the son of **252. Capt. George Sexton** and **253. Hannah Spencer**. He married **127. Sarah Jameson** 18 Apr 1709 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.

127. Sarah Jameson, born 28 Apr 1684 in Charlestown, MA; died Bef. Apr 1734 in Hunterdon, Mercer, NJ. She was the daughter of **254. William Jameson** and **255. Sarah Price**.

More About Justice Charles Sexton:

Name 2: Charles Saxton

More About Sarah Jameson:

Name 2: Sarah Jamison

Children of Charles Sexton and Sarah Jameson are:

- 63 i. Hannah Sexton, born Abt. 1711 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY; died 08 Sep 1773 in Suffolk Co., NY; married Zephaniah Platt 21 Mar 1729/30 in First Church, Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.
- ii. Ester Sexton, born 1715.
- iii. Elizabeth Sexton, born 13 Feb 1715/16.
- iv. Charles Sexton, born Abt. 1720; married Elizabeth Pelton; born 1726; died 1780.
- v. George Sexton, born 23 Jun 1723.

Generation No. 8

128. John Rowe, born Abt. 1640 in Gloucester, MA; died 25 Sep 1700 in Gloucester, MA. He was the son of **256. John Rowe** and **257. Bridget Mary Jeggles**. He married **129. Mary Dickinson** 27 Sep 1663 in Gloucester, MA.

129. Mary Dickinson, born 12 Mar 1639/40 in Salisbury, MA; died 1684 in Childbirth. She was the daughter of **258. John Dickinson** and **259. Mary Taylor**.

Child of John Rowe and Mary Dickinson is:

- 64 i. Capt. Robert Rowe, born 1684 in Gloucester, MA; died 20 Feb 1761 in Kensington, NH; married (1) Mehitable Leavitt 19 Dec 1707 in Hampton, NH; married (2) Apphia Shaw 03 Mar 1725/26 in Hampton, NH.

130. Aretas Leavitt, born Abt. 1646 in Hampton, NH; died 14 Jan 1738/39 in Hampton, NH. He was the son of **260. Thomas Leavitt** and **261. Isabel Bland**. He married **131. Ruth Sleeper** 01 Aug 1678 in Hampton, NH.

131. Ruth Sleeper, born 01 Jun 1650 in Hampton, NH; died 10 Jan 1725/26 in Hampton, NH. She was the daughter of **262. Thomas Sloper** and **263. Joanna Lee**.

Notes for Aretas Leavitt:

Was a farmer at Hampton (NH) and served in King William's War.

Children of Aretas Leavitt and Ruth Sleeper are:

- 65 i. Mehitable Leavitt, born 08 Jun 1682 in Hampton, NH; died 20 Oct 1725 in Hampton Falls, NH; married Capt. Robert Rowe 19 Dec 1707 in Hampton, NH.
- ii. Elizabeth Leavitt, born 02 Aug 1690 in Hampton, NH; married James Sanborn 18 Jan 1719/20; born 06 Aug 1696 in Hampton, NH.
- iii. Ruth Leavitt, born 19 May 1693 in Hampton, NH; married Stephen Sanborn; born 01 May 1694 in Hampton, NH.

132. Jonathan Prescott, born 06 Aug 1675 in Hampton, NH; died 06 Jan 1755 in Kensington, NH. He was the son of **264. James Prescott** and **265. Mary Boulter**. He married **133. Elizabeth Pulsifer** Bet. 1694 - 1695

in Hampton, NH.

133. Elizabeth Pulsifer, born 04 Dec 1669 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA; died 1755 in Hampton Falls, NH. She was the daughter of **266. Benedict Pulsifer** and **267. Susanna Waters**.

Child of Jonathan Prescott and Elizabeth Pulsifer is:

- 66 i. **Capt. Jonathan Prescott**, born 16 Jul 1696 in Hampton Falls, NH; died 19 Jan 1745/46 in Louisburg, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada; married Judith S. Gove 03 Apr 1721 in Hampton, NH.

134. Ebenezer Gove, born 23 Jun 1671 in Kensington, NH; died 16 Apr 1758 in Seabrook, NH. He was the son of **268. Edward Gove** and **269. Hannah Partridge**. He married **135. Judith Sanborn** 20 Dec 1692 in Hampton, NH.

135. Judith Sanborn, born 08 Aug 1675 in Hampton, NH; died in Seabrook, NH. She was the daughter of **270. John Sanborn** and **271. Judith Coffin**.

Children of Ebenezer Gove and Judith Sanborn are:

- i. **Edward Gove**, born 29 May 1696 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH; died 10 Jul 1765 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH; married Bethia Clark 1719 in Hampton, NH; born 10 May 1697 in Newbury, Essex, MA; died 19 Apr 1727 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH.
- 67 ii. **Judith S. Gove**, born 18 Feb 1700/01 in Hampton, NH; died 1753 in Kensington, NH; married Capt. Jonathan Prescott 03 Apr 1721 in Hampton, NH.

136. Sgt. John Hoyt, born Bet. 1636 - 1638 in Salisbury, MA; died 12 Aug 1696 in Andover, MA. He was the son of **272. John Hoyt** and **273. Frances Brundish**. He married **137. Mary Barnes** 23 Jun 1659 in Salisbury, MA.

137. Mary Barnes, born 25 Jan 1642/43 in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA; died 13 Aug 1696 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA. She was the daughter of **274. William Barnes** and **275. Rachel Fitts**.

Notes for Sgt. John Hoyt:

Killed by Indians on the road to Haverhill.

More About Sgt. John Hoyt:

Burial: 13 Aug 1696, Andover, MA

Child of John Hoyt and Mary Barnes is:

- 68 i. **Joseph Hoyt**, born 14 Jul 1666 in Salisbury, MA; died Bef. 02 May 1720 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA; married Dorothy Wathen 05 Oct 1702 in Amesbury, MA.

138. Ezekiel Wathen, born Bef. 15 Apr 1636 in Bristol, England; died 15 Jun 1716 in Amesbury, MA. He was the son of **276. George Wathen** and **277. Margery Hayward**. He married **139. Hannah Martin** 04 Dec 1661 in Salisbury, MA.

139. Hannah Martin, born 01 Feb 1643/44 in Salisbury, MA; died 29 Jun 1730 in Salisbury, MA. She was the daughter of **278. George Martin** and **279. Hannah ?**.

More About Ezekiel Wathen:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1636, St. Nicholas, Bristol, ENG

Immigration: Bef. 1638, Essex Co., MA from England

Residence: Amesbury, MA

Children of Ezekiel Wathen and Hannah Martin are:

- i. **Judith Wathen**, born Abt. 1685; died 23 Jul 1759 in Haverhill, MA; married Abraham Page 19 Feb 1707/08 in Amesbury, NH; born 15 Dec 1683 in Haverhill, MA; died 01 Mar 1752 in Haverhill, MA.

More About Judith Wathen:

Burial: Blodgett Cem., Hudson, NH

More About Abraham Page:

Burial: Blodgett Cem., Hudson, NH

- 69 ii. **Dorothy Wathen**, born 09 Dec 1686 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA; died 24 Oct 1724 in Amesbury, Essex

Co., MA; married (1) Joseph Hoyt 05 Oct 1702 in Amesbury, MA; married (2) Daniel Flanders 24 Oct 1724.

140. James Brown, born 19 Aug 1647 in Charlestown, MA; died 27 Feb 1707/08 in Newbury, MA. He was the son of **280. James Brown** and **281. Sarah Cutting**. He married **141. Hannah House** 16 Mar 1669/70 in Charlestown, MA.

141. Hannah House, born Abt. 1648 in Scituate, MA; died 18 Nov 1713 in Newbury, MA. She was the daughter of **282. Samuel House** and **283. Elizabeth Hammond**.

More About James Brown:

Occupation: Glazier

Residence 1: 1673, Salem, MA

Residence 2: 1680, Newbury, MA

More About Hannah House:

Name 2: Hannah Howse

Child of James Brown and Hannah House is:

- 70 i. **James Brown**, born 03 Feb 1670/71 in Charlestown, MA; died 17 May 1745 in Newbury, MA; married (1) **Mary Edwards** 28 Apr 1694 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA; married (2) **Rebecca Kelly** 02 Jan 1700/01 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

142. John Kelly, born 02 Jul 1642 in Newbury, MA; died 21 Mar 1717/18 in Newbury, MA. He was the son of **284. John Kelly** and **285. Mary ?**. He married **143. Sarah Knight** 20 May 1663 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

143. Sarah Knight, born 23 Feb 1647/48 in Newbury, MA; died Bet. 1714 - 1716 in Newbury, MA. She was the daughter of **286. Deacon Richard Knight** and **287. Agnes Coffey**.

Notes for John Kelly:

Freeman, 1669.

More About John Kelly:

Name 2: John Kelley

Children of John Kelly and Sarah Knight are:

- i. **Richard Kelly**, born 28 Feb 1665/66.
ii. **John Kelly**, born 17 Jun 1668.
iii. **Sarah Kelly**, born 01 Sep 1670.
iv. **Abiel Kelly**, born 12 Dec 1672.
71 v. **Rebecca Kelly**, born 15 May 1675 in Newbury, MA; died 03 Apr 1756 in Newbury, MA; married **James Brown** 02 Jan 1700/01 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
vi. **Mary Kelly**, born 24 May 1678.
vii. **Jonathan Kelly**, born 20 Mar 1680/81.
viii. **Joseph Kelly**, born 01 Dec 1683.
ix. **Hannah Kelly**, born 17 Nov 1686.
x. **Abigail Kelly**, born 05 Mar 1690/91.

144. William Lane, born Abt. 1625; died 22 Jun 1686 in Boston, MA.. He married **145. Mary Brewer** 21 Aug 1656 in Boston, MA.

145. Mary Brewer, born Abt. 1625; died Aft. 1667 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA. She was the daughter of **290. Thomas Brewer** and **291. Mary ?**.

More About William Lane:

Occupation: 1655, Cordwainer & Chimney Sweep

Residence: Boston, MA

Notes for Mary Brewer:

Second wife of William Lane.

Children of William Lane and Mary Brewer are:

- i. Sarah Lane, born 15 Jun 1657 in Boston, MA.
- 72 ii. William Lane, born 01 Oct 1659 in Boston, MA; died 14 Feb 1748/49 in Hampton, NH; married Sarah Webster 21 Jun 1680 in Boston, MA.
- iii. Elizabeth Lane, born 03 Feb 1661/62 in Boston, MA.
- iv. Ebenezer Lane, born 21 Mar 1666/67 in Boston, MA.

146. Thomas Webster, born Bef. 20 Nov 1631 in Ormsby, Norfolk Co., England; died 05 Jan 1714/15 in Hampton, NH. He was the son of **292. Thomas Webster** and **293. Margery ?**. He married **147. Sarah Brewer** 02 Nov 1657 in Hampton, NH.

147. Sarah Brewer, born Bet. 1627 - 1641; died 15 Feb 1716/17 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA. She was the daughter of **290. Thomas Brewer** and **291. Mary ?**.

More About Thomas Webster:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1631, St. Michael/Margaret, Ormsby, Norfolk Co., ENG

Children of Thomas Webster and Sarah Brewer are:

- i. Mary Webster, born 19 Dec 1658 in Hampton, NH; died 1738 in Hampton, NH; married William Swain 20 Oct 1676 in Hampton, NH; born 1655 in Hampton, NH; died Abt. 09 Apr 1692 in Hampton, NH.
- 73 ii. Sarah Webster, born 22 Jan 1660/61 in Hampton, NH; died 05 Jan 1744/45 in Hampton, NH; married William Lane 21 Jun 1680 in Boston, MA.
- iii. Ebenezer Webster, born 01 Aug 1667.

Notes for Ebenezer Webster:
Ancestor of Daniel Webster.

- iv. Thomas Webster, died 07 Mar 1732/33.

148. Robert Bryant, born Abt. 1650 in MA; died in Rockingham, NH. He married **149. Mary Rich** Abt. 1675 in Greenland, Rockingham, NH.

149. Mary Rich, born Abt. 1648; died 12 Jul 1732 in Truro, Barnstable Co., MA.

More About Robert Bryant:

Name 2: Robert Briant

Children of Robert Bryant and Mary Rich are:

- 74 i. Robert Bryant, born Abt. 1685 in Greenland, Rockingham, NH; died Aft. 1719 in Durham, Stafford, NH; married Sarah ? Abt. 1707 in Greenland, Rockingham, NH.
- ii. John Bryant, born Abt. 1688; died 1733; married Frances Williamson.

152. Judge Henry Robie, born 12 Feb 1618/19 in Castle Donington, Leicesters., ENG; died 22 Apr 1688 in Hampton, NH. He was the son of **304. Thomas Robie** and **305. Mary Coxon**. He married **153. Ruth Moore** 1645 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

153. Ruth Moore, born 1621 in England; died 05 May 1673 in Hampton, NH. She was the daughter of **306. William Moore**.

More About Judge Henry Robie:

Occupation: Saw Mill Operator, Innkeeper

Residence: Aft. 1650, Hampton, NH

Children of Henry Robie and Ruth Moore are:

- i. Deliverance Robie, born 22 Mar 1656/57; married Sgt John Leavitt 28 May 1701; born Abt. 1645 in NH; died Aft. 23 Dec 1726.
- 76 ii. Samuel Robie, born 04 Aug 1659 in Hampton, NH; died 10 Aug 1717 in Hampton, NH; married Mary Page 05 Sep 1685 in Haverhill, Essex, MA.

154. Thomas Page, born Bef. 01 Sep 1639 in Salem, Essex, MA; died 06 Sep 1686 in Hampton, NH. He

was the son of **308. Robert Page** and **309. Lucy Ward**. He married **155. Mary Hussey** 21 Jan 1664/65 in Hampton, NH.

155. Mary Hussey, born Bef. 02 Apr 1638 in Lynn, MA; died 21 Jan 1732/33 in Hampton, NH. She was the daughter of **310. Capt. Christopher Hussey** and **311. Theodate Bachiler**.

More About Thomas Page:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1639, Hampton, NH

More About Mary Hussey:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1637, Newbury, MA

Child of Thomas Page and Mary Hussey is:

- 77 i. **Mary Page**, born 21 Mar 1664/65 in Hampton, NH; died 05 Sep 1750 in Hampton, NH; married **Samuel Robie** 05 Sep 1685 in Haverhill, Essex, MA.

156. Samuel Fogg, born Abt. 1628 in Exeter, Devonshire, ENG; died 15 Apr 1672 in Hampton, NH. He was the son of **312. John Fogg** and **313. Mary Legate**. He married **157. Mary Page** 28 Dec 1665 in Hampton, NH.

157. Mary Page, born Abt. 1644 in Hampton, NH; died 08 Mar 1699/00 in Hampton, NH. She was the daughter of **308. Robert Page** and **309. Lucy Ward**.

Notes for Samuel Fogg:

In Sept. 1646 Samuel is in Massachusetts and serving as an apprentice to his uncle, John Legate. He is said to have immigrated to MA in 1630 on the ship *Arabella*, and to have moved to Exeter, NH in 1638, and soon after settled in Hampton, NH.

More About Samuel Fogg:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1628/29, Theydon Garnon Parish, Essex Co., England

Children of Samuel Fogg and Mary Page are:

- 78 i. **Seth Fogg**, born 28 Sep 1666 in Hampton, NH; died 06 Sep 1755 in Hampton, NH; married **Sarah Shaw** 1686; born 1668 in Hampton, NH; died 06 Sep 1755 in Hampton, NH.
ii. **James Fogg**, born 18 Apr 1668 in Hampton, NH; died 17 Jun 1760 in Hampton, NH; married **Mary Burren** 09 Jan 1694/95 in Hampton, NH.
iii. **Hannah Fogg**, born 06 Feb 1670/71 in Hampton, NH; died 22 Jun 1680 in Hampton, NH.

158. Lt Gov George Burrien, born Abt. 1640 in NH; died Aft. 1681. He married **159. Sarah ?** Bef. Aug 1674 in ME.

159. Sarah ?, born Abt. 1640 in NH; died Aft. 1674.

More About Lt Gov George Burrien:

Residence: Hampton, Rockingham, NH

Child of George Burrien and Sarah ? is:

- 79 i. **Mary Burren**, born Abt. 1675 in Hampton, NH; died 14 Oct 1750 in Hampton, NH; married **James Fogg** 09 Jan 1694/95 in Hampton, NH.

160. Stephen Lincoln, born in Norfolk Co., ENG; died 17 Sep 1692 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **320. Stephen Lincoln** and **321. Margaret ?**. He married **161. Elizabeth Hawke** Feb 1659/60 in Hingham, MA.

161. Elizabeth Hawke, born Bef. 14 Jul 1639 in Hingham, MA; died 04 Nov 1713 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of **322. Matthew Hawke** and **323. Margaret Nelson**.

More About Stephen Lincoln:

Occupation: Carpenter

Residence: Hingham, MA

Children of Stephen Lincoln and Elizabeth Hawke are:

- i. **Mary Lincoln**, born 27 Dec 1662 in Hingham, MA; died 02 Oct 1716; married **Enoch Whiton** 11 Jan

- 1687/88 in Hingham, MA; born 08 Mar 1659/60 in Hingham, MA; died 05 May 1714.
- 80 ii. David Lincoln, born 22 Sep 1668 in Hingham, MA; died 09 Oct 1714 in Hingham, MA; married Margaret Lincoln 04 Jan 1692/93 in Hingham, MA.
- iii. Margaret Lincoln, born 30 Jun 1677; died 18 Jul 1726; married Josiah Lane 08 Jul 1713 in Hingham, MA; born 27 Jan 1674/75; died 17 Aug 1751.

More About Josiah Lane:
Occupation: Tanner

162. Benjamin Lincoln, born Bef. 07 May 1643 in Hingham, MA; died 27 Sep 1700 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **324. Thomas Lincoln** and **325. Avis Lane**. He married **163. Sarah Fearing** 06 Feb 1666/67 in Hingham, MA.

163. Sarah Fearing, born Bef. 29 Jul 1649 in Hingham, MA; died 26 Nov 1716 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of **326. John Fearing** and **327. Margaret ?**.

More About Benjamin Lincoln:
Baptism: 07 May 1643, Hingham, MA
Occupation: Maltster
Residence: Hingham, MA

More About Sarah Fearing:
Baptism: 29 Jul 1649, Hingham, MA

Children of Benjamin Lincoln and Sarah Fearing are:

- 81 i. Margaret Lincoln, born 07 Oct 1669 in Hingham, MA; died 23 Aug 1716 in MA; married David Lincoln 04 Jan 1692/93 in Hingham, MA.
- ii. Benjamin Lincoln, born 16 Jan 1671/72 in Hingham, MA; died 10 Jul 1727; married Mary Lewis 18 Jan 1694/95; born 1670.

More About Benjamin Lincoln:
Occupation: Maltster

164. Simon Stone, born Bet. 1630 - 1631 in Boxted, England; died 27 Feb 1707/08 in Watertown, MA. He was the son of **328. Simon Stone** and **329. Joane Clark**. He married **165. Mary Whipple** 08 Sep 1656 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., MA.

165. Mary Whipple, born Bef. 20 Feb 1633/34 in Bocking, Essex Co., ENG; died 02 Jun 1720 in Watertown, MA. She was the daughter of **330. John Whipple** and **331. Susanna Stacy**.

More About Simon Stone:
Residence: Watertown, MA

More About Mary Whipple:
Burial: Watertown, MA

Child of Simon Stone and Mary Whipple is:

- 82 i. Rev. Nathaniel Stone, born Apr 1667 in Watertown, MA; died 28 Feb 1755 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA; married Reliance Hinckley 15 Dec 1698 in Barnstable, MA.

166. Gov. Thomas Hinckley, born Bef. 19 Mar 1619/20 in Hawkhurst, Tenterden, Kent Co., ENG; died 16 Apr 1705 in Barnstable, MA. He was the son of **332. Samuel Hinckley** and **333. Sarah Soole**. He married **167. Mary Smith** 16 Mar 1659/60 in Barnstable, MA.

167. Mary Smith, born 20 Jul 1630 in Lancashire, ENG; died 29 Jul 1703 in Barnstable, MA. She was the daughter of **334. John Smith** and **335. Mary Ryder**.

Notes for Gov. Thomas Hinckley:
A memorial marker erected in 1829:
"In Memory of
Thomas Hinckley

who died 1706
in the 85th Year
of his age
Elected to Gov of Plymouth Colony
1658 - 1681 & to Governor
by Sir Edmund Andros 1681
to Junction Plymouth w/Mass
in 1692"

More About Gov. Thomas Hinckley:
Baptism: 19 Mar 1619/20, Hawkhurst, England
Burial: Barnstable, MA
College/Degree: 1633, Trinity College, Cambridge U. (entered)
Public Service: Bet. 1681 - 1692, Governor, Plymouth Colony

Notes for Mary Smith:
Probably widow of Mr. Glover.

More About Mary Smith:
Burial: Old B. G., Barnstable, MA

Children of Thomas Hinckley and Mary Smith are:

- i. Experience Hinckley, born 1664; married James Whipple.
- 83 ii. Reliance Hinckley, born 15 Dec 1675 in Barnstable, MA; died 24 May 1759 in Barnstable Co., MA; married Rev. Nathaniel Stone 15 Dec 1698 in Barnstable, MA.

168. Thomas Humphrey, born Bef. 26 Aug 1638 in Salem, MA; died Bet. 1675 - 1680. He was the son of **336. Col. John Humfrey** and **337. Lady Susan Fiennes de Clinton**. He married **169. Hannah Lane** 28 Dec 1665 in Hingham, MA.

169. Hannah Lane, born Bef. 24 Feb 1638/39 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of **338. George Lane** and **339. Sarah Harris**.

Notes for Thomas Humphrey:
Appears as "the stiller" on "Oyster River Prouition Rate, maed the 22, 9, '59." Took the oath of allegiance before the royal commissioners, Sept. 8, 1665.

More About Thomas Humphrey:
Baptism: 26 Aug 1638, Salem, MA
Baptism, Adult: 19 Jul 1660, Hingham, MA by Rev. Peter Hobart
Residence: Hingham, MA from Dover, MA

More About Hannah Lane:
Baptism: 24 Feb 1638/39, Hingham, MA

Children of Thomas Humphrey and Hannah Lane are:

- 84 i. George Humphrey, born Abt. 1666 in Hingham, MA; died 17 Jun 1732 in Hingham, MA; married Elizabeth Carver 16 Feb 1686/87 in Hingham, MA.
- ii. William Humphrey
- iii. Ebenezer Humphrey
- iv. Joseph Humphrey, married (1) Mary ?; married (2) Hannah Vickery 22 May 1743; born 07 Sep 1685 in Hull, MA; died 24 Jan 1769 in Hingham, MA.

170. John Carver, born Bet. 1636 - 1637 in Plymouth Co., MA; died 23 Jun 1679 in Marshfield, MA. He was the son of **340. Robert Carver** and **341. Christian Turner**. He married **171. Millicent Ford** 04 Nov 1658 in Marshfield, MA.

171. Millicent Ford, born Bet. 1636 - 1638 in Plymouth Co., MA; died Bef. 04 May 1696 in Plymouth, MA. She was the daughter of **342. William Ford** and **343. Anna Eames**.

More About John Carver:

Burial: 23 Jun 1679, Marshfield, MA

Children of John Carver and Millicent Ford are:

- i. William Carver, born 06 Sep 1659 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died 02 Oct 1760 in Marshfield, MA.
- ii. John Carver, born 1661 in Marshfield, MA; died 1747 in Plymouth, MA.
- 85 iii. Elizabeth Carver, born 04 Mar 1662/63 in Marshfield, MA; died 14 Mar 1747/48 in Marshfield, MA; married George Humphrey 16 Feb 1686/87 in Hingham, MA.
- iv. Daniel Carver, born Abt. 1664 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA.
- v. Robert Carver, born Abt. 1664 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died Bef. 04 May 1696.
- vi. Deacon Eleazar Carver, born 1668 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died 25 Jan 1743/44 in Titticut, Bridgewater, MA.

172. Henry Ward, born Abt. 1635 in Hingham, MA; died 04 Apr 1715 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **344. Samuel Ward** and **345. Mary ?**. He married **173. Remember Farrow** 03 Feb 1659/60 in Hingham, MA.

173. Remember Farrow, born 01 Aug 1642 in Hingham, MA; died 11 Sep 1715 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of **346. John Farrow** and **347. Frances Carpenter**.

Notes for Henry Ward:

On 15 May 1642 a Henry Ward died in Hingham, MA. This must have been either the grandfather or the child born 4 April 1635 in Hingham, MA. If the later, then the mother must be father Samuel Ward's second wife Frances.

More About Henry Ward:

Burial: Hingham, Suffolk Co., MA

More About Remember Farrow:

Baptism: Aug 1642, Hingham, MA

Children of Henry Ward and Remember Farrow are:

- i. Edward Ward, born Bef. 24 Jul 1672 in Hingham, MA; married Deborah Lane 24 Jan 1702/03; born 21 Nov 1679 in Hingham, MA; died 03 Jul 1716.
- 86 ii. Benjamin Ward, born 03 Mar 1682/83 in Hingham, MA; died 19 Jun 1751 in Hingham, MA; married Susanna Fearing 11 May 1710 in Hingham, MA.

174. John Fearing, born Abt. 1642 in Hingham, MA; died 20 Mar 1725/26 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **326. John Fearing** and **327. Margaret ?**. He married **175. Hannah Beal** 15 Dec 1676 in Boston, MA.

175. Hannah Beal, born Abt. 1656 in Hingham, MA; died 14 Sep 1717 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of **350. Nathaniel Beal** and **351. Martha ?**.

More About John Fearing:

Baptism: Sep 1644

Residence: Hingham, MA

Children of John Fearing and Hannah Beal are:

- 87 i. Susanna Fearing, born 01 Aug 1689 in Hingham, MA; died 19 Feb 1752 in Hingham, MA; married Benjamin Ward 11 May 1710 in Hingham, MA.
- ii. Nathaniel Fearing, born 02 Jan 1679/80; died 22 Apr 1751; married (1) Mary Lincoln 29 Apr 1714 in Hingham, MA; born 18 Sep 1694 in Hingham, MA; died 20 Feb 1714/15; married (2) Sarah Johnson 25 Jan 1715/16 in Hingham, MA; born 07 Feb 1693/94; died 15 May 1736.

176. Thomas Loring, born Bef. 05 Mar 1625/26 in Axminster, Devons., ENG; died 1679 in Hull, MA. He was the son of **352. Deacon Thomas Loring** and **353. Jane Newton**. He married **177. Hannah Jacob** 16 Dec 1657 in Hingham, MA.

177. Hannah Jacob, born Bef. 23 Feb 1639/40 in Hingham, MA; died 20 Oct 1720 in MA. She was the daughter of **354. Nicholas Jacob** and **355. Mary Gilman**.

More About Thomas Loring:
Baptism: 05 Mar 1625/26, Axminster, Devons., ENG
Residence: Hull, MA

More About Hannah Jacob:
Baptism: 23 Feb 1639/40, Hingham, MA

Children of Thomas Loring and Hannah Jacob are:

- i. Benjamin Loring, born 1662.
- ii. Hannah Loring, born 09 Aug 1664; married Rev. Jeremiah Cushing 01 Jun 1685 in MA; born 03 Jul 1654 in Hingham, MA; died 22 Mar 1703/04.

More About Rev. Jeremiah Cushing:
College/Degree: 1676, Harvard

- iii. Deborah Loring, born 16 Mar 1667/68; died 09 Jun 1713; married John Cushing 20 May 1687; born 28 Apr 1660 in Hingham, MA; died 19 Jan 1736/37.
- iv. Thomas Loring, born 16 Mar 1667/68.
- 88 v. David Loring, born 15 Sep 1671 in Hull, MA; died 27 Jul 1752 in Hingham, MA; married Elizabeth Otis 30 Jan 1698/99 in Barnstable, MA.
- vi. Dr. Caleb Loring, born 09 Jun 1674.

More About Dr. Caleb Loring:
Occupation: Physician; Plymouth, MA

- vii. Abigail Loring, born 1678; died in Childhood.

178. John Otis, born Bef. 14 Jan 1620/21 in Glastonbury, Somersets., ENG; died Aft. 16 Jan 1682/83 in Scituate, MA. He was the son of **356. Gen. John Otis** and **357. Margaret ?**. He married **179. Mary Jacob** 10 May 1649 in Hingham, MA.

179. Mary Jacob, born Bef. 11 May 1632 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died Aft. 16 Jan 1682/83. She was the daughter of **354. Nicholas Jacob** and **355. Mary Gilman**.

More About John Otis:
Baptism: 14 Jan 1621/22, Glastonberry, Somerset, ENG
Immigration: 1635, Hingham, MA from Glastonbury, Devons., ENG
Residence: Hingham, Barnstable, & Scituate

More About Mary Jacob:
Baptism: 11 May 1632, Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG

Children of John Otis and Mary Jacob are:

- i. Mary Otis, born 14 Mar 1652/53 in Hingham, MA; died 01 Apr 1732 in Barnstable, MA; married John Gorham 24 Feb 1674/75 in Barnstable, MA; born 20 Feb 1651/52 in Marshfield, MA; died 11 Nov 1716 in Barnstable, MA.
- ii. John Otis, born 21 Nov 1657.
- iii. Hannah Otis, born 22 Mar 1659/60.
- iv. Stephen Otis, born 1661.
- v. James Otis, born 1663.
- vi. Joseph Otis, born Bef. 03 Jun 1665.
- vii. Job Otis, born 1667.
- 89 viii. Elizabeth Otis, born Bet. 1669 - 1671 in Scituate, MA; died 17 Jun 1748 in Barnstable, MA; married (1) Thomas Allyn; married (2) David Loring 30 Jan 1698/99 in Barnstable, MA.

180. Caleb Beal, born Bef. 30 Oct 1636 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 18 Jun 1716 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **360. John Beal** and **361. Nazareth Hobart/Hubbard**. He married **181. Elizabeth Huet** 30 Dec 1664 in Hingham, MA.

181. Elizabeth Huet, born Bef. 03 Mar 1644/45 in Hingham, MA; died 31 Dec 1721 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of **362. Thomas Huet** and **363. Elizabeth Chapman**.

More About Caleb Beal:

Baptism: 30 Oct 1636, Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG

More About Elizabeth Huet:

Baptism: 03 Mar 1644/45, Hingham, MA

Child of Caleb Beal and Elizabeth Huet is:

- 90 i. Joshua Beal, born 06 Aug 1680 in Hingham, MA; died 23 Mar 1723/24 in Hingham, MA; married Susanna Nichols 16 Dec 1701 in Hingham, MA.

182. Thomas Nichols, born Bef. Jan 1643/44 in Hingham, MA; died in MA. He was the son of 364. Thomas Nichols and 365. Rebecca Joslin. He married 183. Sarah Whiston 25 May 1663 in Scituate, MA.

183. Sarah Whiston, born Abt. 1643 in Scituate, MA; died Bef. 1748 in MA. She was the daughter of 366. John Whiston and 367. Susanna Hanford.

More About Thomas Nichols:

Baptism: Jan 1643/44, Hingham, MA

Residence: Scituate, MA

More About Sarah Whiston:

Name 2: Sarah Whetstone

Child of Thomas Nichols and Sarah Whiston is:

- 91 i. Susanna Nichols, born 04 Mar 1675/76 in Scituate, MA; died 28 Sep 1748 in Hingham, MA; married Joshua Beal 16 Dec 1701 in Hingham, MA.

184. Ambrose Low, born Abt. 1662 in unknown; died Bet. 1700 - 1703 in Hingham, MA. He married 185. Ruth Andrews 22 Feb 1687/88 in Hingham, MA.

185. Ruth Andrews, born 06 Aug 1660 in Hingham, MA; died 01 Jan 1718/19 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of 370. Capt. Thomas Andrews and 371. Ruth ?.

More About Ambrose Low:

Occupation: Trader

Child of Ambrose Low and Ruth Andrews is:

- 92 i. Ambrose Low, born 27 Mar 1695 in Hingham, MA; died 26 Mar 1771 in Hingham, MA; married Sarah Beal 28 Jan 1719/20 in Hingham, MA.

186. Lazarus Beal, born 07 Sep 1661 in Hingham, MA; died 18 Aug 1723 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of 372. Lt. Jeremiah Beal and 373. Sarah Ripley. He married 187. Susanna Lewis 18 Feb 1689/90 in Barnstable, MA.

187. Susanna Lewis, born Bet. 1666 - 1669 in Barnstable, MA; died 13 Apr 1739 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA. She was the daughter of 374. Lt. James Lewis and 375. Sarah Lane.

Child of Lazarus Beal and Susanna Lewis is:

- 93 i. Sarah Beal, born 04 Apr 1696 in Hingham, MA; died 14 Sep 1762 in Hingham, MA; married Ambrose Low 28 Jan 1719/20 in Hingham, MA.

188. George Vickery, born Abt. 1651 in Hull, MA; died 28 Aug 1721 in Hull, MA. He was the son of 376. George Vickery and 377. Rebecca Phippen. He married 189. Lucy Hodsdon 24 Jun 1673 in Hull, MA.

189. Lucy Hodsdon, born Abt. 1656 in Kittery, ME; died 25 Dec 1725 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of 378. Nicholas Hodsdon and 379. Elizabeth Wincoll.

Children of George Vickery and Lucy Hodsdon are:

- i. Hannah Vickery, born 07 Sep 1685 in Hull, MA; died 24 Jan 1769 in Hingham, MA; married (1) John Langlee Aft. 14 Mar 1712/13 in Hull, MA; born 12 Jan 1676/77 in Hingham, MA; died 12 Mar 1737/38 in MA; married (2) Joseph Humphrey 22 May 1743.

- 94 ii. Israel Vickery, born 30 Nov 1698 in Hull, MA; died 28 Jan 1698/99 in Hull, MA.
iii. Israel Vickery, born 17 Dec 1699 in Hull, MA; died 25 Nov 1739 in Hingham, MA [drowned]; married Lydia Burr 07 Dec 1721 in Hingham, MA.

190. **John Burr**, born 06 Jan 1659/60 in Hingham, MA; died 07 Dec 1716 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **380. Simon Burr** and **381. Hester ?**. He married **191. Mary Warren** 24 Dec 1685 in Hingham, MA.

191. **Mary Warren**, born Bet. 1664 - 1665 in Boston, MA.; died 26 Jul 1742 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of **382. John Warren** and **383. Deborah Wilson**.

More About John Burr:

Occupation: Farmer & Constable

Residence: Hingham, MA

Children of John Burr and Mary Warren are:

- 95 i. Lydia Burr, born 17 Aug 1701 in Hingham, MA; married (1) Israel Vickery 07 Dec 1721 in Hingham, MA; married (2) Henry Smith 12 Jun 1748 in MA.
ii. Abigail Burr, born 17 Aug 1701; married David Baldwin.

192. **Sgt. Robert Lockwood**, born 14 Jan 1600/01 in Combs, Suffolk, ENG; died Bef. 11 Sep 1658 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. He was the son of **384. Edmond Lockwood** and **385. Alice Cowper**. He married **193. Susanna Norman** 04 Mar 1632/33 in Watertown, MA.

193. **Susanna Norman**, born Bef. 31 Jul 1617 in Dorchester, ENG; died 23 Dec 1660 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT. She was the daughter of **386. Richard Norman** and **387. Margaret Alford**.

Notes for Sgt. Robert Lockwood:

Immigrant ancestor, came to Salem, MA, in 1630 on the "Elizabeth". Brother of Edmund. Freeman of Mass. Bay, Mar 1636/7. Removed to Fairfield, CT about 1646; freeman of CT, May 1652. Sgt., Fairfield Trainband, May 1657.

More About Sgt. Robert Lockwood:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1600/01, Combs, Suffolk, ENG

Immigration: 1630, Salem (MA) in "Elizabeth" from England

Residence 1: 1646, Stamford, CT

Residence 2: 1633, Watertown, MA

Residence 3: 1650, Fairfield, CT

Notes for Susanna Norman:

Together with daughter, Deborah, on 13 May 1654 gave depositions of events in New Haven on the day of the execution of Goody Knapp who had been convicted of witchcraft.

More About Susanna Norman:

Died 2: 23 Dec 1680, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT

Baptism: 31 Jul 1617, Charminster, Dorset, ENG

Children of Robert Lockwood and Susanna Norman are:

- 96 i. Lt. Jonathan Lockwood, born 10 Sep 1634 in Watertown, MA; died 12 May 1688 in Greenwich, CT; married Mary Ferris 06 Jan 1663/64 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.
ii. Deborah Lockwood, born 12 Oct 1636 in Watertown, MA; married (1) William Ward Bef. 21 Oct 1658 in Stamford, CT; born Abt. 1635 in Wethersfield, CT; married (2) John Topping Aft. Oct 1658.
iii. Joseph Lockwood, born 06 Aug 1638 in Watertown, MA; died 14 Apr 1717 in Fairfield, CT; married (1) Isabel Beacham Abt. 1660 in Fairfield, CT; born 1640 in MA; died Bef. 1689 in Fairfield, CT; married (2) Mary Coley Aft. 1678; born Abt. Nov 1651 in Milford, CT; died 1705.

Notes for Joseph Lockwood:

Sgt., Fairfield Trainband. Freeman at Fairfield, October term 1664. Deputy (Fairfield), Oct 1681, May 1696.

Notes for Isabel Beacham:

Only child of Robert Beacham.

- iv. Daniel Lockwood, born 25 Mar 1640 in Watertown, MA; died 1691 in Fairfield, CT; married Abigail Sherwood Bef. 1670 in CT; born Abt. 1649 in CT; died 1692 in CT.

More About Daniel Lockwood:

Date born 2: 21 Mar 1639/40, Watertown, MA

- v. Ephraim Lockwood, born 01 Dec 1641 in Watertown, MA; died 13 Jun 1685 in Norwalk, CT; married Mercy St. John 08 Jun 1665 in Norwalk, CT; born 1640 in Windsor, CT; died 1694 in Norwalk, CT.
vi. Lt. Gershom Lockwood, born 06 Sep 1643 in Watertown, MA; died 12 Mar 1718/19 in Greenwich, CT; married (1) Ann Millington Abt. 1664 in Fairfield Co., CT; born Abt. 1644 in England; died Bef. 1697 in Greenwich, CT; married (2) Elizabeth Townsend 03 Aug 1697 in Oyster Bay, LI, NY; died Abt. 1719.

More About Lt. Gershom Lockwood:

Occupation: Carpenter

- vii. John Lockwood, born 1646 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died Abt. 1676 in Fairfield, CT.
viii. Abigail Lockwood, born 1648 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died Abt. 1690 in Fairfield, CT; married John Barlow; died in Fairfield, CT.
ix. Sarah Lockwood, born 27 Feb 1651/52 in Fairfield, CT.
x. Mary Lockwood, born Abt. 1654 in Fairfield, CT; married (1) Jonathan Husted Bef. Dec 1681; died Bef. 1713; married (2) Joseph Knapp Bef. 28 Apr 1713.

194. Jeffrey Ferris, born Abt. 1610 in London, ENG; died 31 May 1666 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT. He was the son of **388. Richard Ferris** and **389. Ann St. John**. He married **195. Mary ?** Bef. 1636 in Watertown, MA.

195. Mary ?, born Abt. 1614 in England; died 31 Jul 1658 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

More About Jeffrey Ferris:

Immigration: 1634, Watertown, MA

Residence 1: 1641, Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT

Residence 2: 1635, Wethersfield, CT

Residence 3: 1650, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT

Residence 4: 1655, East Town, CT

Residence 5: Bef. 1660, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT

Children of Jeffrey Ferris and Mary ? are:

- i. Peter Ferris, born 28 Sep 1636 in Wethersfield, Fairfield Co., CT.
ii. Joseph Ferris, born 20 Sep 1638 in Wethersfield, Fairfield Co., CT; died 1699; married Ruth Knapp 20 Sep 1657; born 05 Jan 1640/41.
iii. John Ferris, born Abt. 1639 in Wethersfield, Fairfield Co., CT.
97 iv. Mary Ferris, born 06 Feb 1639/40 in Wethersfield, Fairfield Co., CT; died 1708 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; married (1) Lt. Jonathan Lockwood 06 Jan 1663/64 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; married (2) Thomas Merritt 03 Feb 1695/96 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT.

196. John Green, born Bet. 1610 - 1626 in England; died Abt. 1693 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. He married **197. Mary Jarvis** Abt. 1646 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

197. Mary Jarvis, born Abt. 1627 in England; died Bef. 1658 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. She was the daughter of **394. Stephen Jarvis** and **395. Mary Porter**.

More About Mary Jarvis:

Name 2: Mary Jervice

Child of John Green and Mary Jarvis is:

- 98 i. Benjamin Green, born Abt. 1647 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died 06 Mar 1726/27 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; married (1) Susanna Roberts 10 Apr 1683 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; married (2) Hester Clements 26 Mar 1696 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; married (3) Mary Hobby 13 Feb 1712/13 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

198. Thomas Roberts, born Abt. 1635 in CT. He married **199. Sarah Ellet** 27 Jan 1658/59 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

199. Sarah Ellet, born Bef. 22 Dec 1643 in Watertown, MA. She was the daughter of 398. John Ellet and 399. Margaret ?.

More About Sarah Ellet:

Name 2: Sarah Eliot

Baptism: 22 Dec 1643, Watertown, MA

Child of Thomas Roberts and Sarah Ellet is:

- 99 i. Susanna Roberts, born 1663 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died 05 Nov 1694 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; married Benjamin Green 10 Apr 1683 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

224. Benjamin Mowry, born 08 May 1649 in Providence, RI; died 27 May 1719 in Kingston, RI. He was the son of 448. Roger Mowry and 449. Mary Johnson. He married 225. Martha Hazard Abt. 1670 in Providence, RI.

225. Martha Hazard, born Abt. 1642 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 1676 in Kingston, Wash. Co., RI. She was the daughter of 450. Thomas Hazard and 451. Martha Potter.

More About Benjamin Mowry:

Died 2: 02 May 1710

Baptism: 20 May 1649, Salem, RI (recorded)

Children of Benjamin Mowry and Martha Hazard are:

- i. Roger Morey, died in Kingston, RI.

Notes for Roger Morey:

Never married.

- 112 ii. Joseph Morey, born 1675 in So. Kingston, Wash. Co., RI; died 01 Oct 1718 in Kingston, Wash. Co., RI; married Sarah Hazard 1704 in RI.
iii. Benjamin Morey

226. Robert Hazard, born Abt. 1628 in England; died 30 Sep 1718 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI. He was the son of 450. Thomas Hazard and 451. Martha Potter. He married 227. Mary Brownell Bef. 1661 in Portsmouth, RI.

227. Mary Brownell, born 08 Dec 1639 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 28 Jan 1738/39 in RI. She was the daughter of 454. Thomas Brownell and 455. Anne Bourne.

More About Mary Brownell:

Died 2: 28 Jan 1738/39, Newport, RI

Children of Robert Hazard and Mary Brownell are:

- i. George Hazard, born 1662 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 1743; married Penelope Arnold Abt. 1700 in RI; born 03 Aug 1669 in Newport, RI; died 1742.
ii. Martha A. Hazard, born 1668 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died Bef. 09 Jan 1753 in Exter, Washington Co., RI; married Thomas Wilcox 1686 in Portsmouth, RI; born 18 Apr 1664 in RI; died 06 Feb 1727/28.
113 iii. Sarah Hazard, born Abt. 1681 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 12 Mar 1717/18 in So. Kingston, Wash. Co., RI; married Joseph Morey 1704 in RI.

228. Benjamin Greene, born 10 Jan 1664/65 in Warwick, Kent, RI; died 07 Jan 1717/18 in E. Greenwich, Kent Co., RI. He was the son of 456. Gov. John Greene and 457. Anne Almy. He married 229. Humility Coggeshall Abt. 1684 in North Kingston, RI.

229. Humility Coggeshall, born Abt. 1666 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died Aft. 07 Jan 1717/18 in E. Greenwich, Kent Co., RI. She was the daughter of 458. Joshua Coggeshall and 459. Joan West.

More About Benjamin Greene:

Occupation: Bet. 1701 - 1703, Surveyor of Highways

Child of Benjamin Greene and Humility Coggeshall is:

- 114 i. Lt. John Greene, born 30 Sep 1685 in Warwick, RI; died 29 Mar 1752 in West Greenwich, Kent Co., RI; married (1) Mary Aylesworth 07 Feb 1708/09; married (2) Mary Bowen Aug 1741.

230. Arthur Aylesworth, born Bet. 1653 - 1656 in UK; died 09 Nov 1725 in Quidnesset, Kent Co., RI. He married **231. Mary Brown** Bet. 1680 - 1682 in Providence, RI.

231. Mary Brown, born Abt. 1663 in Providence, RI; died Bef. 1725. She was the daughter of **462. John Brown** and **463. Mary Holmes**.

More About Arthur Aylesworth:

Name 2: Arthur Aylsworth

Name 3: Arthur Ellsworth

Immigration: Bef. Jul 1679, Aqidnesset (Kingston), RI

Child of Arthur Aylesworth and Mary Brown is:

- 115 i. Mary Aylesworth, born Abt. 1688 in Quidnesset, Washington Co., RI; died Abt. 1735 in West Greenwich, Kent Co., RI; married Lt. John Greene 07 Feb 1708/09.

232. Mathew Pugsley, born Abt. 1663 in Devons., ENG; died 03 Mar 1738/39 in West Farms, NY. He was the son of **464. Thomas Pugsley**. He married **233. Mary Hunt** 22 Nov 1683 in Bride's Father's House, Westchester Co., NY.

233. Mary Hunt, born 1666 in Westchester, NY; died Aft. 1710 in NY. She was the daughter of **466. Thomas Hunt** and **467. Elizabeth Jessup**.

More About Mathew Pugsley:

Immigration: Abt. 1680, Pelham Manor, Westchester Co., NY

Marriage Notes for Mathew Pugsley and Mary Hunt:

Married by John Pell Justice.

Children of Mathew Pugsley and Mary Hunt are:

- i. Hannah Pugsley, died 1758; married Jacob Hunt; born 06 Nov 1696; died 1758.
ii. Rebecca Pugsley, born 06 Sep 1686 in Westchester Co., NY.
iii. James Pugsley, born Abt. 1688 in Westchester Co., NY; died Bef. 1750; married Ann ? Bef. 1722; died 05 Apr 1750 in Newtown, L. I., NY.
116 iv. John Pugsley, born Dec 1695 in Westchester Co., NY; died Dec 1768 in Pelham, Westchester Co., NY; married (1) Mary Pell Abt. 1715 in NY; married (2) Mary Patrick 26 Mar 1759 in NY.

236. Constable Joseph Brundage, born Abt. 1663 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died 1726 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY. He was the son of **472. John Brundish** and **473. Hannah Hunt**. He married **237. Mary Lane** Bef. 1695 in Westchester Co., NY.

237. Mary Lane, born 26 Sep 1671 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died Abt. 1771 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY. She was the daughter of **474. George Lane** and **475. Mercy Banks**.

Children of Joseph Brundage and Mary Lane are:

- i. Abraham Brundage, born Abt. 1695 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died 1762; married Mary Brown.

Notes for Abraham Brundage:

Seven children.

Notes for Mary Brown:

Possibly granddaughter of Hachaliah Brown.

- 118 ii. Joseph Brundage, born Abt. 1698 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died Bet. 1770 - 1776 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; married Elizabeth Merritt Abt. 1722 in Salem, Westchester Co., NY.
iii. David Brundage, born Abt. 1700; died 05 Aug 1767.

More About David Brundage:

Immigration: Bedford, NY

iv. Nathan Brundage, born Abt. 1700; died Aft. 16 Jan 1759; married Mary ?.

238. Joseph Merritt, born 06 Jun 1662 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died Bef. 12 May 1754 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY. He was the son of **476. Thomas Merritt** and **477. Jane Sherwood**. He married **239. Jane ?** Bet. 1683 - 1695 in Rye, NY.

239. Jane ?, died Bef. 1708.

Notes for Joseph Merritt:
Will dated 27 May 1752.

More About Joseph Merritt:
Date born 2: 06 Jan 1661/62, Wethersfield, CT
Will: 27 Mar 1752, Westchester Co., NY

Children of Joseph Merritt and Jane ? are:

- i. Jane Merritt, married Samuel Williams.
- ii. Nehemiah Merritt, married Dinah Hopkins.
- iii. Thomas Merritt
- 119 iv. Elizabeth Merritt, born 31 Aug 1702 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died 1790 in NY; married (1) Jennings; married (2) Joseph Brundage Abt. 1722 in Salem, Westchester Co., NY.
- v. Joseph Merritt, born 1706; died 1781; married Mary Theall.

240. Jonathan Rogers, born Bef. 04 Sep 1636 in Stratford, Warwicks., ENG; died 1707 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY. He was the son of **480. William Rogers** and **481. Ann Hall**. He married **241. Rebecca Wickes** 1667 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.

241. Rebecca Wickes, born 1644 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died Abt. 1735 in Long Island, NY. She was the daughter of **482. Thomas Wickes** and **483. Rebecca ?**.

More About Jonathan Rogers:
Occupation: Miller (Saw & Grist)
Public Service: Overseer & Tax Collector, Huntington

Notes for Rebecca Wickes:
Possibly daughter of Thomas Wilkes, bap. 19 April 1611, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire, ENG, who was a neighbor (in CT & LI) of her father-in-law, William Rogers.

Children of Jonathan Rogers and Rebecca Wickes are:

- 120 i. Joseph Rogers, born 1673 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; died 1731; married Elizabeth Smith Bet. 1695 - 1699 in Newport Co., RI.
- ii. Obadiah Rogers, born 1678 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; died 07 Feb 1759 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; married Phebe Griffin Abt. 1700 in NY; born Abt. 1685 in NY; died 12 Nov 1754 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.

242. Philip Smith, born 1634 in Newport, Newport Co., RI; died 06 Dec 1700 in Newport, Newport Co., RI. He was the son of **484. Edward Smith**. He married **243. Mary Slade** 1664 in Newport Co., RI.

243. Mary Slade, born 1644; died 03 Dec 1700 in Newport, Newport Co., RI. She was the daughter of **486. Edward Slade**.

More About Philip Smith:
Name 2: Phillip Smith
Burial: Smith Lot, Middletown, RI

More About Mary Slade:
Date born 2: Abt. 1643
Burial: Smith Lot, Middletown, RI

Children of Philip Smith and Mary Slade are:

- 121 i. Elizabeth Smith, born Bet. 1672 - 1675 in Newport, Newport Co., RI; died Bef. 24 May 1704 in

Tiverton, Newport, RI; married Joseph Rogers Bet. 1695 - 1699 in Newport Co., RI.

- ii. Mary Smith, born 29 Dec 1673 in Newport, Newport Co., RI; died Aft. 03 Nov 1707 in Tiverton, Newport Co., RI; married Edward Gray Bef. 1691 in Boston, MA; born 31 Jan 1666/67 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 1726 in Tiverton, Newport Co., RI.

More About Edward Gray:
Date born 2: 31 Jan 1666/67

244. Major Richard Smith, born 1613 in Myreshaw, Bradford, Yorks., ENG; died 07 Mar 1691/92 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY. He was the son of **488. Richard Smith** and **489. Elizabeth ?**. He married **245. Sarah Hammond** 1646 in Watertown, MA.

245. Sarah Hammond, born Bef. 21 Oct 1623 in Lavenham, Suffolk, ENG; died 1708 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY. She was the daughter of **490. William Hammond** and **491. Elizabeth Paine**.

More About Major Richard Smith:

Immigration: 1635, On ship "John" of London to St. Christopher's, BWI

Residence 1: 1639, Boston, MA

Residence 2: 1640, Southampton, LI, NY

Residence 3: 1657, Brookhaven, LI, NY

Children of Richard Smith and Sarah Hammond are:

- i. Job Smith, born Abt. 1647 in Southampton, Suffolk Co., NY; died Abt. 1719; married Elizabeth Thompson.
- ii. Justice Adam Smith, born 1649 in Southampton, Suffolk Co., NY; died 02 Jul 1726; married Elizabeth Browne; born 31 Dec 1658; died Aft. May 1735.
- iii. Obadiah Smith, born Mar 1650/51 in Southampton, Suffolk Co., NY; died 20 Aug 1680 in Drowned by Indians.

More About Obadiah Smith:
Burial: Smithtown, L. I., NY

- iv. Samuel Smith, born Abt. 1654 in Southampton, Suffolk Co., NY; died 02 Apr 1717; married Hannah Perring.
- 122 v. Daniel Smith, born Abt. 1656 in Southampton, Suffolk Co., NY; died Bef. May 1721 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY; married (1) Ruth Tucker Abt. 1681 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY; married (2) Ruhamah Johnson 18 Jun 1700 in NY; married (3) Mary Holton Abt. 1703 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY.
- vi. Deborah Smith, born Abt. 1658 in Brookhaven, LI, NY; died 28 Mar 1743 in Flushing, NY; married William Lawrence Aft. 01 Jan 1679/80.

248. Capt. Epenetus Platt, born Bef. 02 Jul 1640 in Milford, New Haven, CT; died Sep 1693 in Huntington, NY. He was the son of **496. Deacon Richard Platt** and **497. Mary Wood**. He married **249. Phebe Wood** 24 Mar 1666/67 in Huntington, LI.

249. Phebe Wood, born Bef. 1647 - 1650 in Huntington, NY; died 12 Jan 1696/97 in Huntington, L. I., NY. She was the daughter of **498. Jonas Wood** and **499. Elizabeth Strickland**.

Notes for Capt. Epenetus Platt:

Commissioned 9th Jan. 1684/85, Captain of a Company of Suffolk Foot. Sent in command of East End Men, 3 May 1689, to demand the surrender of the fort at New York.

Children of Epenetus Platt and Phebe Wood are:

- i. Epenetus Platt, born 04 Apr 1674; died 1744; married Elizabeth Smith 06 May 1703.

More About Epenetus Platt:
Public Service: Member, NY Colonial Assembly

- ii. Elizabeth Platt, born 01 Mar 1681/82 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., Long Island, NY; died Abt. 1744; married Jonathan Smith Aft. 14 Mar 1702/03 in NY; born 09 Nov 1676; died 1744 in Smithtown, L.I., NY.
- 124 iii. Jonas Platt, born 24 Apr 1684 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; died 25 Mar 1731 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY (drowned); married Sarah Smith 1703 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.

- iv. Jeremiah Platt, born 25 Nov 1686.
- v. Sarah Platt, born 04 Feb 1692/93.

250. Richard Smith, born Abt. 1645 in Southampton, LI, NY; died 1720 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY. He was the son of **244. Major Richard Smith** and **501. Sarah Folger**. He married **251. Hannah Tucker** 20 Jun 1670 in Brookhaven, L. I., NY.

251. Hannah Tucker, born Abt. 1650 in NY; died 1730 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY.

More About Richard Smith:

Residence: Smithtown, L.I.

More About Hannah Tucker:

Name 2: Hannah Tooker

Child of Richard Smith and Hannah Tucker is:

- 125 i. Sarah Smith, born Bet. 1685 - 1687 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; married Jonas Platt 1703 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.

252. Capt. George Sexton, born 1658 in Westfield, Hampden Co., MA; died 19 Sep 1689 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY. He was the son of **504. George Sexton** and **505. Katherine Byrd**. He married **253. Hannah Spencer** 03 Dec 1678 in Hartford, CT.

253. Hannah Spencer, born 15 Apr 1653 in Hartford, CT; died 01 Apr 1715 in Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. She was the daughter of **506. Sgt. Thomas Spencer** and **507. Sarah Bearding**.

Children of George Sexton and Hannah Spencer are:

- 126 i. Justice Charles Sexton, born 09 Sep 1680 in Westfield, Hampden Co., MA; died 13 Apr 1752 in Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ; married (1) Sarah Jameson 18 Apr 1709 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; married (2) Sarah Whitman 18 Apr 1734 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.
- ii. Gershom Sexton, born 1685 in Westfield, Hampden Co., MA; married Abigail King.

254. William Jameson, born Abt. 1645 in Leith, Edinburgh, SCT; died 25 Feb 1713/14 in Charlestown, MA. He married **255. Sarah Price** 18 Oct 1677 in Charlestown, MA.

255. Sarah Price, born 22 Jan 1661/62 in Topsfield, MA; died 24 Mar 1690/91 in Charlestown, MA. She was the daughter of **510. Sgt. William Price** and **511. Elizabeth ?**.

More About William Jameson:

Name 2: William Jamison

Military service: 1676, Soldier in Turner's Company

Occupation: Tailor

Public Service: 04 May 1703, Vice President, Scots Charitable Society

Residence 1: 1675, Charlestown, MA

Residence 2: Bef. 1675, Boston, MA

Child of William Jameson and Sarah Price is:

- 127 i. Sarah Jameson, born 28 Apr 1684 in Charlestown, MA; died Bef. Apr 1734 in Hunterdon, Mercer, NJ; married Justice Charles Sexton 18 Apr 1709 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.

Generation No. 9

256. John Rowe, born Abt. 1618 in England; died Bef. Nov 1662. He was the son of **512. Robert Rowe** and **513. Margery ?**. He married **257. Bridget Mary Jeggles** Bef. 1641 in Gloucester, MA.

257. Bridget Mary Jeggles, born Abt. 1619.

More About John Rowe:

Immigration: 30 Apr 1634, to MA in ship "Francis of Ipswich".

Child of John Rowe and Bridget Jeggles is:

- 128 i. John Rowe, born Abt. 1640 in Gloucester, MA; died 25 Sep 1700 in Gloucester, MA; married (1) Mary Dickinson 27 Sep 1663 in Gloucester, MA; married (2) Sarah Reddington 01 Sep 1684 in Gloucester, MA.

258. John Dickinson, born 1602 in England; died 30 Dec 1683 in Salisbury, MA. He married **259. Mary Taylor** Abt. 1638 in Salisbury, MA.

259. Mary Taylor, born in England; died 16 Apr 1647 in Salisbury, MA.

More About John Dickinson:

Immigration: Bef. 1640, To Salisbury, MA

Occupation: Planter

Child of John Dickinson and Mary Taylor is:

- 129 i. Mary Dickinson, born 12 Mar 1639/40 in Salisbury, MA; died 1684 in Childbirth; married John Rowe 27 Sep 1663 in Gloucester, MA.

260. Thomas Leavitt, born Abt. 1616 in England; died 28 Nov 1696 in Hampton, NH. He married **261. Isabel Bland** Bef. 1645 in Hampton, NH.

261. Isabel Bland, born Abt. 1616 in England; died 19 Feb 1699/00 in Exeter, NH. She was the daughter of **522. John Bland** and **523. Isabel Drake**.

Notes for Thomas Leavitt:

Reached Boston in 1637. One of the first settlers of Exeter, NH.

More About Thomas Leavitt:

Residence: Hampton, NH

Notes for Isabel Bland:

Parents may have been John Bland & Isabella Drake.

More About Isabel Bland:

Name 2: Isabel Smith

Children of Thomas Leavitt and Isabel Bland are:

- i. Sgt John Leavitt, born Abt. 1645 in NH; died Aft. 23 Dec 1726; married Deliverance Robie 28 May 1701; born 22 Mar 1656/57.
- 130 ii. Aretas Leavitt, born Abt. 1646 in Hampton, NH; died 14 Jan 1738/39 in Hampton, NH; married Ruth Sleeper 01 Aug 1678 in Hampton, NH.
- iii. Hezron Leavitt, born Abt. 1648 in NH.
- iv. James Leavitt, born 10 Nov 1652 in NH.

262. Thomas Sloper, born Abt. 1616 in Bristol, ENG; died 30 Jul 1696 in Hampton, NH. He married **263. Joanna Lee** Abt. 1646 in NH.

263. Joanna Lee, born Bet. 1620 - 1630; died 05 Feb 1702/03 in Kingston, NH.

More About Thomas Sloper:

Name 2: Thomas Sleeper

Residence: Hampton, NH

Child of Thomas Sloper and Joanna Lee is:

- 131 i. Ruth Sleeper, born 01 Jun 1650 in Hampton, NH; died 10 Jan 1725/26 in Hampton, NH; married Aretas Leavitt 01 Aug 1678 in Hampton, NH.

264. James Prescott, born 1643 in Dryby, Lincolnshire, ENG; died 23 Nov 1728 in Kingston, NH. He was the son of **528. James Prescott** and **529. Mary Copeland**. He married **265. Mary Boulter** Bef. 1669 in Hampton, NH.

265. Mary Boulter, born 15 May 1648 in Exeter, NH; died 1705 in NH. She was the daughter of **530.**

Nathaniel Boulter and 531. Grace Swain.

More About James Prescott:

Baptism: 1643, Dryby, Lincolnshire, ENG

Burial: Kingston, NH

Immigration: 1665, Hampton, NH

Children of James Prescott and Mary Boulter are:

- i. Joshua Prescott, born 01 Mar 1668/69; married Sarah Clifford 1710.
- ii. Sargeant James Prescott, born 01 Sep 1671; married Abigail Gove 17 Jun 1746 in Hampton, NH; born 23 Jul 1667.

More About Sargeant James Prescott:

Occupation: Farmer

- iii. Rebecca Prescott, born 15 Apr 1673; died 19 Aug 1704; married Nathaniel Sanborn 03 Dec 1691; born 1666.
- 132 iv. Jonathan Prescott, born 06 Aug 1675 in Hampton, NH; died 06 Jan 1755 in Kensington, NH; married Elizabeth Pulsifer Bet. 1694 - 1695 in Hampton, NH.
- v. Mary Prescott, born 11 Jun 1677 in Hampton, NH; died 03 Jan 1739/40; married Jabez Coleman; born 27 May 1668 in Rowley, MA; died in Killed by Indians..
- vi. Abigail Prescott, born 01 Sep 1679; married Richard Bounds 02 Nov 1699.
- vii. Temperance Prescott, born 01 Sep 1679.
- viii. Deacon John Prescott, born 19 Nov 1681; died 1761; married Abigail Marston; died 30 Dec 1760.
- ix. Nathaniel Prescott, born 19 Nov 1683; died 26 Feb 1771; married Ann Marston 30 Dec 1703; died 10 Dec 1761.

266. Benedict Pulsifer, born Abt. 1635 in England; died 1710 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA. He married 267. Susanna Waters 02 Feb 1673/74 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA.

267. Susanna Waters, born Bef. 01 Feb 1648/49 in Salem, MA; died 21 Dec 1726 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA. She was the daughter of 534. Richard Waters and 535. Rejoice Plasse.

More About Susanna Waters:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1649

Children of Benedict Pulsifer and Susanna Waters are:

- i. Benedict Pulsifer, born Abt. 1663.
- 133 ii. Elizabeth Pulsifer, born 04 Dec 1669 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA; died 1755 in Hampton Falls, NH; married (1) Isaac Clifford 13 Aug 1693 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA; married (2) Jonathan Prescott Bet. 1694 - 1695 in Hampton, NH.
- iii. David Pulsifer, born 1685 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA; married Susanna ? Abt. 1707.

268. Edward Gove, born Abt. 1638 in Smithfield, London, ENG; died 29 Jul 1691 in Hampton Falls, NH. He was the son of 536. John Gove and 537. Mary Shard. He married 269. Hannah Partridge 01 Jan 1660/61 in Salisbury, MA.

269. Hannah Partridge, born Abt. 1641 in Salisbury, MA; died Bef. 26 Mar 1712 in Hampton Falls, NH. She was the daughter of 538. William Partridge and 539. Ann Spicer.

Children of Edward Gove and Hannah Partridge are:

- i. Mary Gove, born 14 Apr 1666.
- ii. Abigail Gove, born 23 Jul 1667; married Sargeant James Prescott 17 Jun 1746 in Hampton, NH; born 01 Sep 1671.

More About Sargeant James Prescott:

Occupation: Farmer

- 134 iii. Ebenezer Gove, born 23 Jun 1671 in Kensington, NH; died 16 Apr 1758 in Seabrook, NH; married Judith Sanborn 20 Dec 1692 in Hampton, NH.

270. John Sanborn, born 1649 in Salisbury, MA; died 10 Nov 1723 in Hampton, NH. He was the son of

540. John Sanborn and 541. Mary Tuck. He married **271. Judith Coffin** 19 Nov 1674 in Hampton, NH.

271. Judith Coffin, born 04 Dec 1653 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA; died 17 May 1724 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH. She was the daughter of **542. Deacon Tristram Coffin** and **543. Judith Greenleaf**.

More About John Sanborn:

Died 2: 23 Sep 1727, Hampton, NH (Source: WFT #8, Tree #1348.)

More About Judith Coffin:

Burial: Hampton, Rockingham, NH

Children of John Sanborn and Judith Coffin are:

- 135 i. **Judith Sanborn**, born 08 Aug 1675 in Hampton, NH; died in Seabrook, NH; married Ebenezer Gove 20 Dec 1692 in Hampton, NH.
- ii. **Peter Sanborn**, born 1689 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH; died 1724; married Apphia Shaw 29 Nov 1716 in Hampton Falls, NH; born 22 Dec 1699 in Hampton, NH; died 02 Jul 1772.

272. John Hoyt, born Abt. 1610 in England; died 28 Feb 1687/88 in Amesbury, MA. He married **273. Frances Brundish** Abt. 1635 in Salisbury, MA.

273. Frances Brundish, born Abt. 1618 in England; died 23 Feb 1642/43 in Salisbury, MA.

More About John Hoyt:

Immigration: Bef. 1639, Salisbury (Amesbury), MA

Occupation: Planter

Child of John Hoyt and Frances Brundish is:

- 136 i. **Sgt. John Hoyt**, born Bet. 1636 - 1638 in Salisbury, MA; died 12 Aug 1696 in Andover, MA; married Mary Barnes 23 Jun 1659 in Salisbury, MA.

274. William Barnes, born Abt. 1619 in England; died 14 Mar 1697/98 in Amesbury, MA. He married **275. Rachel Fitts** Bef. 1643.

275. Rachel Fitts, born Bet. 1620 - 1621; died 09 Feb 1685/86 in Amesbury, MA.

Notes for William Barnes:

One of the original settlers of Salisbury, MA.

More About William Barnes:

Immigration: Bef. 1640, Salisbury, MA

Occupation: House Carpenter

Residence: Abt. 1670, Amesbury, MA

More About Rachel Fitts:

Name 2: Rachel Lord

Children of William Barnes and Rachel Fitts are:

- 137 i. **Mary Barnes**, born 25 Jan 1642/43 in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA; died 13 Aug 1696 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA; married Sgt. John Hoyt 23 Jun 1659 in Salisbury, MA.
- ii. **Deborah Barnes**, born 01 Apr 1646 in Essex, MA; died 14 Jan 1718/19; married Samuel Davis 19 Dec 1663.

More About Deborah Barnes:

Immigration: Amesbury, Essex Co., MA

276. George Wathen, born Abt. 1595 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, ENG; died Bef. 27 Dec 1642 in Salem, Essex Co., MA. He was the son of **552. George Wathen** and **553. Joyce White**. He married **277. Margery Hayward** 15 Apr 1624 in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, ENG.

277. Margery Hayward, born Bef. 24 Aug 1593 in England; died Bef. 20 Jul 1644 in Salem, MA. She was the daughter of **554. Hugh Hayward** and **555. Joanna Sissell**.

More About George Wathen:

Immigration: Bef. 1638, Essex Co., MA from England

Occupation: Joiner

More About Margery Hayward:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1593, Trowbridge, Wiltshire, ENG

Occupation: Seamstress

Children of George Wathen and Margery Hayward are:

- i. Deborah Wathen, born Bef. 13 Mar 1624/25 in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, ENG; died Aft. 21 Jul 1679 in Guilford, CT.

More About Deborah Wathen:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1624/25, Trowbridge, Wiltshire, ENG

- 138 ii. Ezekiel Wathen, born Bef. 15 Apr 1636 in Bristol, England; died 15 Jun 1716 in Amesbury, MA; married Hannah Martin 04 Dec 1661 in Salisbury, MA.

278. George Martin, born 1618 in Ramsey, Hampshire, ENG; died Bef. 23 Nov 1686 in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA [probate]. He married **279. Hannah ?** Bef. 1645 in Salisbury, MA.

279. Hannah ?, died Bef. 11 Aug 1646 in Salisbury, MA.

More About George Martin:

Immigration: 1639, Salisbury, MA from ENG

Occupation: Blacksmith

Child of George Martin and Hannah ? is:

- 139 i. Hannah Martin, born 01 Feb 1643/44 in Salisbury, MA; died 29 Jun 1730 in Salisbury, MA; married Ezekiel Wathen 04 Dec 1661 in Salisbury, MA.

280. James Brown, born Abt. 1604 in Southampton, Hamps., ENG; died 03 Nov 1676 in Salem, MA. He was the son of **560. Joseph Brown** and **561. Sarah ?**. He married **281. Sarah Cutting** Abt. 1646 in Salem, MA.

281. Sarah Cutting, born Abt. 1628 in England; died 25 Oct 1699 in Newbury, MA. She was the daughter of **562. Capt. John Cutting** and **563. Mary Ward**.

More About James Brown:

Occupation: Glazier

Child of James Brown and Sarah Cutting is:

- 140 i. James Brown, born 19 Aug 1647 in Charlestown, MA; died 27 Feb 1707/08 in Newbury, MA; married Hannah House 16 Mar 1669/70 in Charlestown, MA.

282. Samuel House, born Bef. 10 Jun 1610 in Eastwell, Kent, Eng; died 12 Sep 1661 in Scituate, MA. He was the son of **564. Rev. John House** and **565. Alice Lloyd**. He married **283. Elizabeth Hammond** Apr 1636 in Watertown, MA.

283. Elizabeth Hammond, born Abt. 1619 in Lavenham, Suffolk, Eng; died Bef. Oct 1661 in Scituate, MA. She was the daughter of **490. William Hammond** and **491. Elizabeth Paine**.

More About Samuel House:

Name 2: Samuel Howse

Immigration: 1634, Scituate, MA

Occupation: Ship Carpenter

More About Elizabeth Hammond:

Immigration: 1634, to Watertown [MA] on ship "Francis" from Ipswich

Child of Samuel House and Elizabeth Hammond is:

- 141 i. Hannah House, born Abt. 1648 in Scituate, MA; died 18 Nov 1713 in Newbury, MA; married James

Brown 16 Mar 1669/70 in Charlestown, MA.

284. **John Kelly**, born 1615 in Newbury, Berks., ENG; died 28 Dec 1644 in Newbury, MA. He married
285. **Mary ?** Abt. 1640 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
285. **Mary ?**, born Abt. 1619.

More About John Kelly:

Immigration: Bef. 1640, MA from England

Children of John Kelly and Mary ? are:

- i. Sarah Kelly, born 12 Feb 1640/41; married Thomas Burkbee Aft. 1657 in MA; died 01 Jun 1701 in Rowley, MA.
- 142 ii. John Kelly, born 02 Jul 1642 in Newbury, MA; died 21 Mar 1717/18 in Newbury, MA; married Sarah Knight 20 May 1663 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

286. **Deacon Richard Knight**, born Bef. 14 Jan 1602/03 in Romsey, Hamps., ENG; died 04 Aug 1683 in Newbury, MA. He was the son of 572. **William Knight** and 573. **Elizabeth Carter**. He married 287. **Agnes Coffey** Bef. 1634 in England.

287. **Agnes Coffey**, born Abt. 1606 in Romsey, Hamps., ENG; died 22 Mar 1678/79 in Newbury, MA.

More About Deacon Richard Knight:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1602/03, St.s Mary & Ethelfried, Romsey, Hampshire, ENG

Immigration: 1635, Newbury [MA] on ship "James".

Occupation: Tailor

More About Agnes Coffey:

Name 2: Agnes Coffley

Children of Richard Knight and Agnes Coffey are:

- i. Richard Knight, born Bef. 18 Oct 1633 in Romsey, Hamps., ENG; died 22 Feb 1704/05.

More About Richard Knight:

Baptism: 18 Oct 1633, Romsey, Hampshire, ENG

- ii. Rebecca Knight, born 03 Mar 1642/43 in Newbury, MA; died 08 Jan 1687/88 in Salem, MA.
- 143 iii. Sarah Knight, born 23 Feb 1647/48 in Newbury, MA; died Bet. 1714 - 1716 in Newbury, MA; married John Kelly 20 May 1663 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

290. **Thomas Brewer**, born 1600 in England; died 23 Mar 1689/90 in Hampton, NH. He married 291. **Mary ?** Abt. 1624.

291. **Mary ?**, died Bef. Dec 1652 in NH.

More About Thomas Brewer:

Died 2: 23 Mar 1698/99, Hampton, NH

Burial: Hampton, NH

Immigration: Ipswich & Roxbury, Norfolk Co., MA

Children of Thomas Brewer and Mary ? are:

- 145 i. Mary Brewer, born Abt. 1625; died Aft. 1667 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA; married William Lane 21 Aug 1656 in Boston, MA.
- 147 ii. Sarah Brewer, born Bet. 1627 - 1641; died 15 Feb 1716/17 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; married Thomas Webster 02 Nov 1657 in Hampton, NH.

292. **Thomas Webster**, born 1570 in Ormsby, County Norfolk, ENG; died Apr 1634 in England. He was the son of 584. **Bartram Webster** and 585. **Anne Agnes Hyll**. He married 293. **Margery ?** Bef. 1631 in England.

293. **Margery ?**, born Bet. 1596 - 1606 in England; died 02 May 1686 in Hampton, NH.

More About Thomas Webster:

Burial: 30 Apr 1634, Ormsby St. Michaels, County Norfolk, ENG

Child of Thomas Webster and Margery ? is:

- 146 i. Thomas Webster, born Bef. 20 Nov 1631 in Ormsby, Norfolk Co., England; died 05 Jan 1714/15 in Hampton, NH; married Sarah Brewer 02 Nov 1657 in Hampton, NH.

304. Thomas Robie, born 20 Apr 1576 in Castle Donington, Leicestershire, ENG; died 27 Mar 1653 in Castle Donington, Leicestershire, ENG. He was the son of **608. Thomas Roby** and **609. Joanne Cowley**. He married **305. Mary Coxon** 06 Oct 1606 in Leicestershire, ENG.

305. Mary Coxon, born 20 Apr 1586 in Leicestershire, ENG; died 26 Apr 1641 in Leicestershire, ENG. She was the daughter of **610. John Coxon**.

More About Thomas Robie:

Residence: Castle Donington, Leicestershire, ENG

Children of Thomas Robie and Mary Coxon are:

- 152 i. Judge Henry Robie, born 12 Feb 1618/19 in Castle Donington, Leicesters., ENG; died 22 Apr 1688 in Hampton, NH; married Ruth Moore 1645 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH.
ii. Samuel Robie, born 12 Feb 1628/29 in Castle Donington, Leicestershire, ENG; married Mary Walton Abt. 1663 in Newcastle; born Abt. 1646.

More About Samuel Robie:

Occupation: Cooper

306. William Moore, born Abt. 1599 in England; died 21 May 1671 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA.

More About William Moore:

Residence: Exeter, NH

Child of William Moore is:

- 153 i. Ruth Moore, born 1621 in England; died 05 May 1673 in Hampton, NH; married Judge Henry Robie 1645 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

308. Robert Page, born Abt. 1604 in Ormsby, Norfolk, ENG; died 22 Sep 1679 in Hampon, NH. He was the son of **616. Robert Page** and **617. Margaret Goodwin**. He married **309. Lucy Ward** 08 Oct 1629 in South Walsham, Norfolk Co., ENG.

309. Lucy Ward, born Bef. 13 Mar 1604/05 in Ormsby, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 12 Nov 1665 in Hampton, NH. She was the daughter of **618. Francis Ward** and **619. Susanna Browne**.

More About Robert Page:

Immigration: 1637, Salem, MA

Occupation: Husbandman

Residence: Aft. 1642, Hampton, NH

More About Lucy Ward:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1603/04, St. Margaret, Ormsby, Norfolk Co., ENG

Children of Robert Page and Lucy Ward are:

- i. Margaret Page, born Abt. 1629 in England; died 13 Jul 1699 in Hampton, NH; married (1) William Moulton; born Abt. 1617; died 18 Apr 1664; married (2) John Sanborn Abt. 1670; born Abt. 1620 in England; died 20 Oct 1692 in Hampton, NH.
154 ii. Thomas Page, born Bef. 01 Sep 1639 in Salem, Essex, MA; died 06 Sep 1686 in Hampton, NH; married Mary Hussey 21 Jan 1664/65 in Hampton, NH.
157 iii. Mary Page, born Abt. 1644 in Hampton, NH; died 08 Mar 1699/00 in Hampton, NH; married Samuel Fogg 28 Dec 1665 in Hampton, NH.

310. Capt. Christopher Hussey, born Bef. 18 Feb 1598/99 in Dorking, Surrey, ENG; died 06 Mar 1685/86

in Florida (lost at sea). He was the son of **620. John Hussey** and **621. Mary Woods**. He married **311. Theodate Bachiler** 15 Jan 1627/28 in England.

311. Theodate Bachiler, born Abt. 1609 in Wherwell, Hamps., ENG; died 20 Oct 1649 in Hampton, NH. She was the daughter of **622. Rev. Stephen Bachiler** and **623. Anne ?**.

More About Capt. Christopher Hussey:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1598/99, Dorking, Surrey, England

Immigration: 1633, Lynn, MA from England

Residence: Hampton, NH

Children of Christopher Hussey and Theodate Bachiler are:

- i. Stephen Hussey, born 08 Jun 1632 in Lynn, MA; died 02 Apr 1718 in Nantucket, MA; married Martha Bunker 08 Oct 1676 in Nantucket, MA; born 28 Nov 1656 in Newburyport, Essex, MA; died 21 Nov 1744 in Nantucket, MA.

More About Stephen Hussey:

Baptism: 1632, Lynn, MA

Occupation: Mariner

- ii. Rev. John Hussey, born Bef. 29 Feb 1635/36 in Lynn, MA; died 1707 in New Castle Co., DE; married Rebecca Perkins 21 Sep 1659 in Hampton, NH.

Notes for Rev. John Hussey:

Had 2 sons and 14 daughters. After 1688 removed to Newcastle, DE and was a preacher to the Quakers.

More About Rev. John Hussey:

Baptism: 29 Feb 1635/36, Lynn, MA

Will: 08 May 1707, New Castle Co., DE

- 155 iii. Mary Hussey, born Bef. 02 Apr 1638 in Lynn, MA; died 21 Jan 1732/33 in Hampton, NH; married (1) Thomas Page 21 Jan 1664/65 in Hampton, NH; married (2) Henry Greene 10 Mar 1690/91 in Hampton, NH; married (3) Henry Dow 10 Nov 1704 in Hampton, NH.
- iv. Theodata Hussey, born Bef. 23 Aug 1640 in Hampton, NH; died 20 Oct 1649 in Hampton, NH.

More About Theodata Hussey:

Baptism: 23 Aug 1640, Hampton, NH

- v. Huldah Hussey, born Abt. 1643; died 16 May 1740; married John Smith 26 Feb 1666/67 in Hampton, NH.

312. John Fogg, born Bef. 02 Oct 1580 in Epping, Essex Co., England; died Jan 1627/28 in Essex Co., England. He was the son of **624. John Fogg** and **625. Alice ?**. He married **313. Mary Legate** 18 Oct 1613 in Epping, Essex Co., England.

313. Mary Legate, born Bef. 12 May 1594 in Essex Co., ENG. She was the daughter of **626. Richard Legate** and **627. Joan ?**.

More About John Fogg:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1580, Epping, Essex Co., England

Burial: 20 Jan 1627/28, Theydon Garnon Parish, Essex Co., England

More About Mary Legate:

Baptism: 12 May 1594, Theydon Garnon Parish, Essex Co., ENG

Child of John Fogg and Mary Legate is:

- 156 i. Samuel Fogg, born Abt. 1628 in Exeter, Devonshire, ENG; died 15 Apr 1672 in Hampton, NH; married (1) Anne Shaw 12 Nov 1652 in Hampton, NH; married (2) Mary Page 28 Dec 1665 in Hampton, NH.

320. Stephen Lincoln, born in Windham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 11 Oct 1658 in Hingham, MA. He married **321. Margaret ?** Bef. 1639 in England.

321. Margaret ?, died Abt. 18 Jun 1642.

More About Stephen Lincoln:

Date born 2: Wymondham, Norfolk, ENG

Immigration: 10 Aug 1638, From England in ship "Diligent"

Child of Stephen Lincoln and Margaret ? is:

- 160 i. Stephen Lincoln, born in Norfolk Co., ENG; died 17 Sep 1692 in Hingham, MA; married Elizabeth Hawke Feb 1659/60 in Hingham, MA.

322. Matthew Hawke, born Abt. 1610 in England; died 11 Dec 1684 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **644. John Hawke**. He married **323. Margaret Nelson** Bef. Jun 1638 in England.

323. Margaret Nelson, born 1614 in England; died 18 Mar 1683/84 in Hingham, MA.

Notes for Matthew Hawke:

Left England for New England with his wife on the "Diligent" which sailed from London on 2 May 1638.

More About Matthew Hawke:

Immigration: 10 Aug 1638, Hingham (MA) from London on ship "Diligent"

Occupation: School Master

Children of Matthew Hawke and Margaret Nelson are:

- 161 i. Elizabeth Hawke, born Bef. 14 Jul 1639 in Hingham, MA; died 04 Nov 1713 in Hingham, MA; married Stephen Lincoln Feb 1659/60 in Hingham, MA.
ii. Mary Hawke, born Bef. 02 Aug 1646 in Hingham Parish, Hingham, MA; died 17 Jul 1714 in Hingham Parish, Hingham, MA; married Deacon Benjamin Loring 06 Dec 1670 in Hingham, MA; born Bef. 24 Nov 1644 in Hingham Parish, Hingham, MA; died 10 Mar 1715/16 in Hull, MA.

More About Mary Hawke:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1646, Hingham Parish, Hingham, MA

More About Deacon Benjamin Loring:

Baptism: 24 Nov 1644, Hingham Parish, Hingham, MA

- iii. Capt. James Hawke, born Bef. 27 May 1649 in Hingham, Suffolk Co., MA; died 27 Nov 1715 in Hingham, Suffolk Co., MA; married Sarah Jacob 09 Jul 1678 in Hingham, MA; born 29 Sep 1657 in Hingham, Suffolk Co., MA; died 15 Mar 1693/94 in Hingham, Suffolk Co., MA.

More About Sarah Jacob:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1657/58, Hingham, MA

324. Thomas Lincoln, born 1607 in Beaminster, Dorsets., ENG; died 28 Sep 1691 in Hingham, MA. He married **325. Avis Lane** Abt. 1630 in England.

325. Avis Lane, born Bef. 18 Jun 1606 in Beaminster, Dorsets., ENG; died 13 Feb 1682/83 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of **650. William Lane** and **651. Agnes Farnsworth**.

Notes for Thomas Lincoln:

One of four men named Thomas Lincoln in Hingham before 1640.

More About Thomas Lincoln:

Occupation: Cooper & Maltster

More About Avis Lane:

Name 2: Anis Lane

Name 3: Avith Lane

Children of Thomas Lincoln and Avis Lane are:

- i. Capt. Thomas Lincoln, born Bef. 06 May 1638 in Hingham, MA; died 28 Nov 1708 in Hingham, MA; married (1) Mary Chubbuck 18 Feb 1662/63 in Hingham, MA; born Bef. 13 Oct 1642 in Hingham, MA; died 12 Jun 1690; married (2) Lydia Hobart 12 Nov 1690 in Hingham, MA; born 07 Jan 1658/59 in Hingham, MA; died 18 Oct 1732 in Hingham, MA.

More About Capt. Thomas Lincoln:
Occupation: Carpenter

- ii. Joseph Lincoln, born Bef. 20 Nov 1640; died 18 Mar 1715/16; married (1) Prudence Ford 14 Jun 1682; born 22 Dec 1663; died 26 Nov 1695; married (2) Sarah Bisbee 27 Feb 1695/96.

Notes for Prudence Ford:
Four living children in 1715.

- 162 iii. Benjamin Lincoln, born Bef. 07 May 1643 in Hingham, MA; died 27 Sep 1700 in Hingham, MA; married Sarah Fearing 06 Feb 1666/67 in Hingham, MA.
- iv. Deborah Lincoln, born Bef. 03 Aug 1645; married Samuel Thaxter 13 Jun 1678; died May 1725 in Hingham, MA.
- v. Sarah Lincoln, born Bef. 06 Oct 1650; died 07 Jul 1658.

326. John Fearing, born in Cambridge, ENG; died 14 May 1665 in Hingham, MA. He married **327. Margaret ?** Bef. 1642.

327. Margaret ?, born in England; died Abt. 1690 in Roxbury, MA.

More About John Fearing:
Immigration: 1638, Hingham, MA on "Diligent"

Children of John Fearing and Margaret ? are:

- 174 i. John Fearing, born Abt. 1642 in Hingham, MA; died 20 Mar 1725/26 in Hingham, MA; married Hannah Beal 15 Dec 1676 in Boston, MA.
- ii. Israel Fearing, born Bef. Sep 1644 in Hingham, MA; died Jan 1692/93 in Dorchester, MA; married Elizabeth Wilder 22 Jul 1673 in Hingham, MA; born Abt. 1652; died 27 Jan 1730/31 in Hingham, MA.

More About Israel Fearing:
Occupation: Cooper

- 163 iii. Sarah Fearing, born Bef. 29 Jul 1649 in Hingham, MA; died 26 Nov 1716 in Hingham, MA; married Benjamin Lincoln 06 Feb 1666/67 in Hingham, MA.

328. Simon Stone, born Bef. 09 Feb 1585/86 in Great Bromley, Essex, ENG; died 22 Sep 1665 in Watertown, MA. He was the son of **656. David Stone** and **657. Ursula ?**. He married **329. Joane Clark** 05 Aug 1616 in Great Bromley, Essex, ENG.

329. Joane Clark, born 1597 in England; died Aft. 1639 in Watertown, MA. She was the daughter of **658. William Clark**.

More About Simon Stone:
Baptism: 09 Feb 1585/86
Occupation: Husbandman

Child of Simon Stone and Joane Clark is:

- 164 i. Simon Stone, born Bet. 1630 - 1631 in Boxted, England; died 27 Feb 1707/08 in Watertown, MA; married Mary Whipple 08 Sep 1656 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., MA.

330. John Whipple, born Bef. 29 Aug 1596 in England; died 30 Jun 1669. He was the son of **660. Matthew Whipple** and **661. Joanna ?**. He married **331. Susanna Stacy** Abt. 1620 in Bocking, Essex Co., ENG.

331. Susanna Stacy, born Abt. 1600 in Essex Co., England; died Aft. 13 Jul 1661.

Child of John Whipple and Susanna Stacy is:

- 165 i. Mary Whipple, born Bef. 20 Feb 1633/34 in Bocking, Essex Co., ENG; died 02 Jun 1720 in Watertown, MA; married Simon Stone 08 Sep 1656 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., MA.

332. Samuel Hinckley, born Bef. 25 May 1589 in Tenterden, Kent, ENG; died 31 Oct 1662 in Barnstable, MA. He was the son of **664. Robert Hynckley** and **665. Katherine ?**. He married **333. Sarah Soole** 07 May

1617 in Hawkhurst, Kent, ENG.

333. Sarah Soole, born Bef. 08 Jun 1600 in England; died 18 Aug 1656 in Barnstable, MA. She was the daughter of **666. Thomas Soole**.

More About Samuel Hinckley:

Baptism: 25 May 1589, Harrietsham, Kent, ENG

Immigration: Mar 1634/35, Scituate, MA on "Hercules"

Residence: 1639, Barnstable, MA

More About Sarah Soole:

Burial: 19 Aug 1656, Barnstable, MA

Child of Samuel Hinckley and Sarah Soole is:

- 166 i. **Gov. Thomas Hinckley**, born Bef. 19 Mar 1619/20 in Hawkhurst, Tenterden, Kent Co., ENG; died 16 Apr 1705 in Barnstable, MA; married (1) **Mary Richards** 04 Dec 1641 in Barnstable, MA; married (2) **Mary Smith** 16 Mar 1659/60 in Barnstable, MA.

334. John Smith, born Abt. 1622 in Toxteth, Lancas., ENG; died 29 Apr 1678 in Barnstable, MA. He was the son of **668. Francis Smith** and **669. Alice ?**. He married **335. Mary Ryder** Bef. 1631 in England.

335. Mary Ryder, born in England; died Bef. 1648 in MA.

Notes for John Smith:

A parishioner of Mr. Richard Mather at Toxteth (England), he came with Mather in the "James" from Bristol with daughter Mary; arriving 23 May 1635.

More About John Smith:

Immigration: 23 May 1635, To Dorchester [MA] on ship "James" from Bristol

Occupation: Carpenter & Herdsman

Public Service: QuarterMaster

Children of John Smith and Mary Ryder are:

- 167 i. **Mary Smith**, born 20 Jul 1630 in Lancashire, ENG; died 29 Jul 1703 in Barnstable, MA; married (1) **Nathaniel Glover** Bef. 1654; married (2) **Gov. Thomas Hinckley** 16 Mar 1659/60 in Barnstable, MA.
ii. **Elizabeth Smith**, born Bef. 19 Oct 1647 in MA.

Notes for Elizabeth Smith:

Perhaps daughter of John's second wife, Katherine.

336. Col. John Humfrey, born Bet. 1596 - 1597 in Chaldon Herring, Dorset, ENG; died Bet. 16 Dec 1651 - Jan 1651/52 in Westminster, Middlesex, ENG. He was the son of **672. Michael Humfrey** and **673. Dorothy Bawler**. He married **337. Lady Susan Fiennes de Clinton** Bef. 1633 in England.

337. Lady Susan Fiennes de Clinton, born Abt. 1602 in England; died Bet. 1641 - 1650 in England. She was the daughter of **674. Earl Thomas Fiennes de Clinton** and **675. Lady Elizabeth Knevitt**.

Notes for Col. John Humfrey:

In 1628 he was one of 6 Patentees who were granted the land for the Massachusetts Bay Company. In 1629 King Charles I granted the Charter of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and John Humfrey (whose name appears 14 times in the Charter) was appointed the first Deputy Governor. When he did not leave England for the Colony with Gov. Winthrop in 1630, Thomas Dudley became Deputy Gov. In July 1634 he arrived in Massachusetts with his (third) wife (Lady Susan), some of his children, and money, goods, & cattle for the Colony. He settled in Taugus (now Lynn, MA) where his wife Susan gave birth to more of their 6 children. He and his wife returned to Sandwich, England 26 Oct. 1641, leaving children in New England.

His father-in-law and brother-in-law, Earls of Lincoln, were Cromwell supporters. He served as Sword Bearer of the Court of Justice at the trial of Charles I.

More About Col. John Humfrey:

Name 2: John Humphrey

Died 2: 1661, Chaldon Herring, Dorsetshire, ENG

College/Degree: 14 Mar 1649/50, Oxford U., M.A.
Emigration: 26 Oct 1641, England from Massachusetts
Immigration: Jul 1634, Lynn [MA] from England

More About Lady Susan Fiennes de Clinton:
RD: Edward III

Children of John Humfrey and Susan de Clinton are:

- i. Dorcas Humphrey, born Bet. 1632 - 1633 in England; died Bef. 1681.
- ii. Sarah Humphrey, born Bet. 1634 - 1635; died Bef. 1681.
- iii. Theophilus Humphrey, born Bef. 24 Jan 1636/37 in Salem, MA; died Bef. 1681.

More About Theophilus Humphrey:
Baptism: 24 Jan 1636/37, Salem, MA

- 168
- iv. Thomas Humphrey, born Bef. 26 Aug 1638 in Salem, MA; died Bet. 1675 - 1680; married Hannah Lane 28 Dec 1665 in Hingham, MA.
 - v. Joseph Humphrey, born Bef. 05 Apr 1640 in Salem, MA; died Abt. 1669 in Lisbon, Portugal.

More About Joseph Humphrey:
Baptism: 05 Apr 1640, Salem, MA

- vi. Lydia Humphrey, born Bef. 25 Apr 1641 in Salem, MA; died Bef. 1681.

More About Lydia Humphrey:
Baptism: 25 Apr 1641, Salem, MA

338. George Lane, born Abt. 1612 in England; died 04 Jun 1689 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **650. William Lane** and **651. Agnes Farnsworth**. He married **339. Sarah Harris** Abt. 1635 in Hingham, MA.

339. Sarah Harris, born in England; died 26 Mar 1696 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of **678. Walter Harris** and **679. Mary Fry**.

More About George Lane:
Died 2: 04 Jun 1689, Hingham, MA
Burial: 11 Jun 1689, Hingham, MA
Immigration: Hingham, MA
Occupation: Shoemaker & Planter
Public Service: Selectman, 1669, 1678

More About Sarah Harris:
Died 2: 26 Mar 1695, Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA

Children of George Lane and Sarah Harris are:

- 375**
- i. Sarah Lane, born Bef. 08 Mar 1637/38 in Hingham, MA; died 1688; married Lt. James Lewis 31 Oct 1655 in Barnstable, MA; born Bef. 25 Mar 1632 in Brenchley, Kent Co., ENG; died 14 Oct 1713 in Barnstable, MA.

More About Sarah Lane:
Baptism: 08 Mar 1637/38, Hingham, MA

More About Lt. James Lewis:
Baptism: 25 Mar 1632, Brenchley, Kent Co., ENG
Public Service: 1660, Selectman, Barnstable, MA
Residence: Scituate & Barnstable, MA

- 169
- ii. Hannah Lane, born Bef. 24 Feb 1638/39 in Hingham, MA; married Thomas Humphrey 28 Dec 1665 in Hingham, MA.
 - iii. Josiah Lane, born Bef. 23 May 1641 in Hingham, MA; died 26 Mar 1714 in Hingham, MA; married (1) Mary ? Bef. 1671 in MA; died 04 Oct 1671; married (2) Deborah Gill 09 May 1672 in Hingham, MA; born 08 May 1653 in Hingham, MA; died 16 Apr 1727 in Hingham, MA.
 - iv. Susanna Lane, born Bef. 23 Jun 1644 in Hingham, MA.
 - v. Elizabeth Lane, born 1646 in Hingham, MA.

More About Elizabeth Lane:
Baptism: 25 Aug 1650, Hingham, MA

- vi. John Lane, born 20 Jan 1647/48 in Hingham, MA; died 23 Nov 1712 in Norton, MA; married Mehitable Hobart 18 Jun 1674 in Hingham, MA; born 04 Jul 1651 in Hingham, MA; died 15 Feb 1689/90 in Hingham, MA.

More About John Lane:
Baptism: 30 Jun 1648, Hingham, MA
Immigration: Hingham, Norton & Attleborough, MA
Occupation: Shoemaker

- vii. Ebenezer Lane, born Bef. 25 Aug 1650 in Hingham, MA; died 12 Dec 1726 in Hingham, MA.
- viii. Mary Lane, born 11 Apr 1653 in Hingham, MA.

More About Mary Lane:
Baptism: 17 Apr 1653, Hingham, MA

- ix. Peter Lane, born 21 Jul 1656 in Hingham, MA; died 06 Feb 1710/11.

More About Peter Lane:
Baptism: 23 Jul 1656, Hingham, MA

340. Robert Carver, born Bet. 1593 - 1594 in Boston, England; died Apr 1680 in Marshfield, MA. He was the son of **680. Isaac Carver**. He married **341. Christian Turner** 04 Aug 1617 in Wiltshire, England.

341. Christian Turner, born 1596 in England; died 23 Jul 1658 in Marshfield, MA.

More About Robert Carver:
Immigration: 1638, Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
Occupation: Planter
Public Service: Town Officer

Children of Robert Carver and Christian Turner are:

- i. William Carver
- 170 ii. John Carver, born Bet. 1636 - 1637 in Plymouth Co., MA; died 23 Jun 1679 in Marshfield, MA; married Millicent Ford 04 Nov 1658 in Marshfield, MA.

342. William Ford, born Abt. 1604 in England; died Bef. 18 Sep 1676 in Marshfield, MA. He was the son of **684. William Ford** and **685. Martha ?**. He married **343. Anna Eames** Bet. 1632 - 1633 in Duxbury, MA.

343. Anna Eames, born in England; died 01 Sep 1684 in Marshfield, MA.

More About William Ford:
Burial: 18 Sep 1676, Marshfield, MA
Occupation: Miller

More About Anna Eames:
Name 2: Hannah Eames

Child of William Ford and Anna Eames is:

- 171 i. Millicent Ford, born Bet. 1636 - 1638 in Plymouth Co., MA; died Bef. 04 May 1696 in Plymouth, MA; married (1) John Carver 04 Nov 1658 in Marshfield, MA; married (2) Thomas Drake 09 Mar 1680/81.

344. Samuel Ward, born Abt. 1593 in England; died 30 Aug 1682 in Charlestown, MA. He was the son of **688. Henry Ward**. He married **345. Mary ?** Abt. 1628 in England.

345. Mary ?, born Abt. 1610 in England; died 13 Nov 1638 in Hingham, MA.

More About Samuel Ward:
Occupation: Hingham Town Clerk

Notes for Mary ?:

Given name Mary is a guess.

More About Mary ?:

Burial: 28 Nov 1638, Hingham, MA

Child of Samuel Ward and Mary ? is:

- 172 i. Henry Ward, born Abt. 1635 in Hingham, MA; died 04 Apr 1715 in Hingham, MA; married Remember Farrow 03 Feb 1659/60 in Hingham, MA.

346. John Farrow, born Bef. 05 Sep 1602 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 07 Jul 1687 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **693. Katherine ?**. He married **347. Frances Carpenter** 1632 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG.

347. Frances Carpenter, born Bef. 16 Oct 1612 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 28 Jan 1688/89 in Hingham, MA.

More About John Farrow:

Baptism: 05 Sep 1602, Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG

Immigration: 1635, Hingham [MA] from Hingham, ENG

Occupation: Carpenter

More About Frances Carpenter:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1612, Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG

Children of John Farrow and Frances Carpenter are:

- i. Mary Farrow, born Bef. 22 Sep 1633 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 24 Oct 1708 in Hingham, Suffolk Co., MA; married (1) Samuel Stowell 25 Oct 1649 in Hingham, MA; died Bef. 1689; married (2) Joshua Beal 10 Oct 1689 in Hingham, MA; born Abt. 1633 in England; died Bet. 1717 - 1718 in MA.

More About Mary Farrow:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1633, Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG

- 173 ii. Remember Farrow, born 01 Aug 1642 in Hingham, MA; died 11 Sep 1715 in Hingham, MA; married Henry Ward 03 Feb 1659/60 in Hingham, MA.

350. Nathaniel Beal, born Abt. 1628 in England; died 20 Dec 1708 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **360. John Beal** and **701. Frances Ripley**. He married **351. Martha ?** Bef. 1646 in Hingham, MA.

351. Martha ?, died 10 May 1692 in Hingham, MA.

More About Nathaniel Beal:

Occupation: Cordwainer and/or Shoemaker, kept pub.

Child of Nathaniel Beal and Martha ? is:

- 175 i. Hannah Beal, born Abt. 1656 in Hingham, MA; died 14 Sep 1717 in Hingham, MA; married John Fearing 15 Dec 1676 in Boston, MA.

352. Deacon Thomas Loring, born Bef. 1601 in Axminster, Devons., ENG; died 04 Apr 1661 in Hull, MA. He married **353. Jane Newton** Bef. 1626 in England.

353. Jane Newton, born in England; died 25 Aug 1672 in Hull, MA.

More About Deacon Thomas Loring:

Immigration: 23 Dec 1634, Dorchester [MA] from Axminster, Devons., ENG

Occupation: Constable, Innkeeper, Farmer

Public Service: Deacon, Hingham Church

Residence 1: 18 Dec 1635, Hingham, MA

Residence 2: 1636, Hull, MA

Children of Thomas Loring and Jane Newton are:

- 176 i. Thomas Loring, born Bef. 05 Mar 1625/26 in Axminster, Devons., ENG; died 1679 in Hull, MA; married Hannah Jacob 16 Dec 1657 in Hingham, MA.
- ii. John Loring, born 22 Dec 1630 in Axminster, Devons., ENG; died 19 Sep 1714; married (1) Mary Baker 16 Dec 1657 in Hingham, MA; born 1639 in Hingham, MA; died 13 Jul 1679; married (2) Rachel Wheatley 22 Sep 1679 in Hull, MA.

More About John Loring:
Immigration: Hull, MA

- iii. Josiah Loring, born Abt. 1636 in Hingham, MA; married Elizabeth Prince Bef. 1664.
- iv. Isaac Loring, born Bef. 20 Jan 1638/39 in Hingham Parish, Hingham, MA; died 09 Feb 1638/39 in Hingham, MA.

More About Isaac Loring:
Baptism: 20 Jan 1638/39, Hingham Parish, Hingham, MA

- v. Isaac Loring, born Bef. 09 Jan 1641/42 in Hingham Parish, Hingham, MA.

More About Isaac Loring:
Baptism: 09 Jan 1641/42, Hingham Parish, Hingham, MA

- vi. Deacon Benjamin Loring, born Bef. 24 Nov 1644 in Hingham Parish, Hingham, MA; died 10 Mar 1715/16 in Hull, MA; married Mary Hawke 06 Dec 1670 in Hingham, MA; born Bef. 02 Aug 1646 in Hingham Parish, Hingham, MA; died 17 Jul 1714 in Hingham Parish, Hingham, MA.

More About Deacon Benjamin Loring:
Baptism: 24 Nov 1644, Hingham Parish, Hingham, MA

More About Mary Hawke:
Baptism: 02 Aug 1646, Hingham Parish, Hingham, MA

354. Nicholas Jacob, born Abt. 1604 in England; died 05 Jan 1656/57 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **708. Richard Jacob** and **709. Winefrede Chamber**. He married **355. Mary Gilman** 26 Feb 1628/29 in England.

355. Mary Gilman, born 14 Dec 1604 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 15 Jun 1681 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of **710. Robert Gilman** and **711. Mary Hawes**.

More About Nicholas Jacob:
Died 2: 05 Jun 1657, Hingham, MA
Immigration: 1633, Watertown, MA from Hingham, ENG
Occupation: Husbandman & Innkeeper
Residence: 1635, Hingham, MA

Notes for Mary Gilman:
Ancestor of President George H. W. Bush.

Children of Nicholas Jacob and Mary Gilman are:

- i. John Jacob, born Bef. 26 Feb 1629/30 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 18 Sep 1693 in Hingham, Suffolk Co., MA; married (1) Margery Eames 20 Oct 1653 in Hingham, MA; born Bef. 05 Dec 1630 in Fordington, Dorsets., ENG; died 07 Apr 1659 in Hingham, MA; married (2) Mary Russell 03 Oct 1661 in Hingham, MA.
- More About John Jacob:
Baptism: 26 Feb 1629/30, Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG
- 179 ii. Mary Jacob, born Bef. 11 May 1632 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died Aft. 16 Jan 1682/83; married (1) John Otis 10 May 1649 in Hingham, MA; married (2) John Holbrook Aft. Jan 1682/83 in MA.
- iii. Elizabeth Jacob, born Abt. 1634 in MA; married (1) John Thaxter 04 Dec 1648 in Hingham, MA; married (2) Daniel Cushing 23 Mar 1690/91 in Hingham, MA; born Bef. 20 Apr 1619 in Hingham, ENG; died Bef. 18 Feb 1700/01.
- iv. Sarah Jacob, born Abt. 1636 in MA; married Matthew Cushing 25 Feb 1652/53 in Hingham, MA; born Bef. 05 Apr 1623 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG.
- 177 v. Hannah Jacob, born Bef. 23 Feb 1639/40 in Hingham, MA; died 20 Oct 1720 in MA; married (1)

- Thomas Loring 16 Dec 1657 in Hingham, MA; married (2) Stephen French Aft. 1679.
vi. Josiah Jacob, born Bef. 06 Nov 1642 in Hingham, MA; died Bef. 24 Nov 1642 in Hingham, MA.

More About Josiah Jacob:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1642, Hingham, MA

Burial: 24 Nov 1642, Hingham, MA

- vii. Deborah Jacob, born Bef. 26 Nov 1643 in Hingham, MA; married Nathaniel Thomas 19 Feb 1663/64 in Hingham, MA.

Notes for Deborah Jacob:

Ancestor of President George H. W. Bush.

- viii. Joseph Jacob, born Bef. 10 May 1646 in Hingham, MA; married Hannah Bosworth Bef. 1673 in MA.

356. Gen. John Otis, born Abt. 1581 in Glastonbury, Somersets., ENG; died 31 May 1657 in Weymouth, MA. He was the son of **712. Richard Otis**. He married **357. Margaret ?** Bef. 1610 in Glastonbury, Somersets., ENG.

357. Margaret ?, born in England; died 28 Jun 1653 in Hingham, MA.

More About Gen. John Otis:

Immigration: 1635, Hingham, MA from Glastonbury, Devons., ENG

Occupation: Planter

Residence 1: 1631, "Otis Hill", Hingham, MA

Residence 2: 1655, Weymouth, MA

Children of John Otis and Margaret ? are:

- i. Richard Otis, born Bef. 27 Feb 1616/17 in Glastonbury, Somersets., ENG.
- ii. Hannah Otis, born Bef. 16 Aug 1618 in Glastonbury, Somersets., ENG; died 25 Jan 1675/76 in Hingham, Suffolk Co., MA; married Thomas Gillett 1635 in Hingham, MA; born Abt. 1616 in England; died 24 Feb 1704/05 in Hingham, MA.

More About Thomas Gillett:

Name 2: Thomas Gill

- 178
- iii. John Otis, born Bef. 14 Jan 1620/21 in Glastonbury, Somersets., ENG; died Aft. 16 Jan 1682/83 in Scituate, MA; married Mary Jacob 10 May 1649 in Hingham, MA.
 - iv. Margaret Otis, born Abt. 1623 in Glastonbury, Somersets., ENG; married Thomas Burton.
 - v. Anne Otis, born Abt. 1625 in Glastonbury, Somersets., ENG.
 - vi. Alice Otis, born Abt. 1627 in Glastonbury, Somersets., ENG.

360. John Beal, born Bet. 1588 - 1589 in Wrampington, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 01 Apr 1688 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **720. Rev. Edward Beales** and **721. Martha Stone**. He married **361. Nazareth Hobart/Hubbard** 13 Jul 1630 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG.

361. Nazareth Hobart/Hubbard, born Bef. 07 Jun 1601 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 23 Sep 1658 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of **722. Edmund Hobart** and **723. Margaret Dewey**.

Notes for John Beal:

Birth year may be 1588. He and his family came to America in the vessel called the "Diligent" of Ipswich, of which Mr. John Martin was Master, arriving at Boston 10 August 1638. There were 133 passengers on the "Diligent". Daniel Cushing, one of the early town clerks of Hingham and who also came (on the "Diligent"), (wrote) that "John Beale, shoe-maker, with his wife and five sons and three daughters and two servants, came from old Hingham and settled in new Hingham".

More About John Beal:

Baptism: 08 May 1593, Hingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England

Immigration: 10 Aug 1638, To Boston (MA) on "Diligent" from Ipswich, ENG

Occupation: Shoemaker

More About Nazareth Hobart/Hubbard:
Name 2: Nazareth Hubbard
Baptism: 07 Jun 1601, England

Children of John Beal and Nazareth Hobart/Hubbard are:

- 372** i. Lt. Jeremiah Beal, born Bef. 17 Apr 1631 in Norfolk Co., ENG; died 10 Aug 1716 in Hingham, MA; married Sarah Ripley 18 Nov 1652 in Boston, MA; born Bef. 28 Oct 1627 in England; died 29 Jun 1715 in Hingham, MA.

More About Lt. Jeremiah Beal:
Baptism: 17 Apr 1631, Norfolk Co., ENG
Occupation: Blacksmith

- ii. Joshua Beal, born Abt. 1633 in England; died Bet. 1717 - 1718 in MA; married Mary Farrow 10 Oct 1689 in Hingham, MA; born Bef. 22 Sep 1633 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 24 Oct 1708 in Hingham, Suffolk Co., MA.

More About Mary Farrow:
Baptism: 22 Sep 1633, Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG

- 180 iii. Caleb Beal, born Bef. 30 Oct 1636 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 18 Jun 1716 in Hingham, MA; married Elizabeth Huet 30 Dec 1664 in Hingham, MA.
iv. Rebecca Beal, born Abt. 1640 in Hingham, MA; died 13 Dec 1686 in Hingham, MA.
v. Jacob Beal, born Oct 1642 in Hingham, MA.

362. Thomas Huet, born Abt. 1608 in England; died 24 May 1670 in Hingham, MA. He married **363. Elizabeth Chapman** 10 Oct 1634 in England.

363. Elizabeth Chapman, died 22 May 1649 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of **726. William Chapman**.

More About Thomas Huet:
Occupation: Tailor

Child of Thomas Huet and Elizabeth Chapman is:

- 181 i. Elizabeth Huet, born Bef. 03 Mar 1644/45 in Hingham, MA; died 31 Dec 1721 in Hingham, MA; married Caleb Beal 30 Dec 1664 in Hingham, MA.

364. Thomas Nichols, born Bef. 21 Feb 1614/15 in Great Coggeshall, Essex, ENG; died 08 Nov 1696 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **728. Walter Nichols** and **729. Elizabeth Cattlyn**. He married **365. Rebecca Joslin** Bef. 1640 in MA.

365. Rebecca Joslin, born Bef. 27 Mar 1617 in Ardleigh, Essex, ENG; died 22 Sep 1675 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of **730. Thomas Joslin** and **731. Rebecca Jude**.

More About Thomas Nichols:
Baptism: 21 Feb 1614/15, Great Coggeshall, Essex, ENG
Immigration: 1635, To Cambridge [MA] from England
Occupation: Planter

More About Rebecca Joslin:
Name 2: Rebecca Josselyn

Child of Thomas Nichols and Rebecca Joslin is:

- 182 i. Thomas Nichols, born Bef. Jan 1643/44 in Hingham, MA; died in MA; married Sarah Whiston 25 May 1663 in Scituate, MA.

366. John Whiston, born Abt. 1616 in Devons., ENG; died Bef. 04 Oct 1664 in Scituate, MA. He married **367. Susanna Hanford** Bef. 1643 in Scituate, MA.

367. Susanna Hanford, born 1615 in Alverdiscott, Devons., ENG; died 1682 in Scituate, MA. She was the daughter of **734. Jeffrey Hanford** and **735. Egglin Hatherly**.

More About John Whiston:

Name 2: John Whetstone

Immigration: 1632, To Scituate [MA] on ship "William & Francis".

Occupation: Planter

More About Susanna Hanford:

Name 2: Susanna Jenkins

Children of John Whiston and Susanna Hanford are:

- 183 i. Sarah Whiston, born Abt. 1643 in Scituate, MA; died Bef. 1748 in MA; married Thomas Nichols 25 May 1663 in Scituate, MA.
- ii. John Whiston, born Abt. 1648 in Scituate, MA; died Abt. 1693 in Scituate, MA; married Abigail Lumbard Bef. 1679 in Scituate, MA; born 06 Apr 1652 in Barnstable, MA.

370. Capt. Thomas Andrews, born Nov 1632 in Devonshire, England; died 25 Nov 1690 in Battle of Quebec. He was the son of **740. Joseph Andrews** and **741. Elizabeth ?**. He married **371. Ruth ?** Abt. 1655 in Hingham, MA.

371. Ruth ?, born Abt. 1636 in unknown; died 23 Oct 1732 in Hingham, MA.

Notes for Capt. Thomas Andrews:

Ten children. A prominent man in his community (Hingham), being constable in 1654 and 1651; he was one of the selectmen in 1670, 1672, 1676, 1679, 1685, 1687, and 1688; in 1689 he was chosen to represent the town of Hingham in the Council of Safety; and deputy in 1678. According to the 1927 Register of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames (p.342), his service is given as "Lieutenant of the Hingham Company 1689; Captain in Suffolk County Regiment, 1690, in the expedition against Quebec (in which service he died)."

He resided on Town (North) Street, Hingham, on the homestead given him by his father, the original house forming a part of the dwelling (later) owned by the heirs of Perez Lincoln.

More About Capt. Thomas Andrews:

Residence: Hingham, MA

More About Ruth ?:

Burial: 25 Oct 1732, Hingham, MA

Children of Thomas Andrews and Ruth ? are:

- i. Joseph Andrews, born 22 Sep 1656 in Hingham, MA; died 24 Nov 1724.

Notes for Joseph Andrews:

Unmarried.

- ii. John Andrews, born 30 Sep 1658 in Hingham, MA; died 02 Jul 1695; married Patience Nichols 21 Dec 1685.
- 185 iii. Ruth Andrews, born 06 Aug 1660 in Hingham, MA; died 01 Jan 1718/19 in Hingham, MA; married Ambrose Low 22 Feb 1687/88 in Hingham, MA.
- iv. Thomas Andrews, born 26 Jun 1663 in Hingham, MA; died 05 Aug 1727; married Abigail Lincoln 12 Apr 1693.
- v. Rev. Jedediah Andrews, born 03 Jul 1674 in Hingham, MA; died Bef. 25 May 1747.

More About Rev. Jedediah Andrews:

College/Degree: 1695, Harvard

372. Lt. Jeremiah Beal, born Bef. 17 Apr 1631 in Norfolk Co., ENG; died 10 Aug 1716 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **360. John Beal** and **361. Nazareth Hobart/Hubbard**. He married **373. Sarah Ripley** 18 Nov 1652 in Boston, MA.

373. Sarah Ripley, born Bef. 28 Oct 1627 in England; died 29 Jun 1715 in Hingham, MA. She was the daughter of **746. William Ripley** and **747. Katherine Elizabeth Banks**.

More About Lt. Jeremiah Beal:

Baptism: 17 Apr 1631, Norfolk Co., ENG

Occupation: Blacksmith

Children of Jeremiah Beal and Sarah Ripley are:

- i. Jeremiah Beal, born 13 May 1655 in Hingham, MA; died 21 Apr 1703; married Hannah Lane 22 May 1677; born 30 Sep 1658; died 19 Sep 1719.

More About Jeremiah Beal:

Occupation: Blacksmith

- ii. Sarah Beal, born Jul 1659 in Hingham, MA; died 13 Dec 1693; married John Lane 21 Jan 1679/80; born Bef. 30 Jan 1647/48; died 12 Mar 1729/30.

More About John Lane:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1647/48, Hingham, MA

- 186 iii. Lazarus Beal, born 07 Sep 1661 in Hingham, MA; died 18 Aug 1723 in Hingham, MA; married Susanna Lewis 18 Feb 1689/90 in Barnstable, MA.

374. Lt. James Lewis, born Bef. 25 Mar 1632 in Brenchley, Kent Co., ENG; died 14 Oct 1713 in Barnstable, MA. He was the son of **748. George Lewis** and **749. Mary Doggett**. He married **375. Sarah Lane** 31 Oct 1655 in Barnstable, MA.

375. Sarah Lane, born Bef. 08 Mar 1637/38 in Hingham, MA; died 1688. She was the daughter of **338. George Lane** and **339. Sarah Harris**.

More About Lt. James Lewis:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1632, Brenchley, Kent Co., ENG

Public Service: 1660, Selectman, Barnstable, MA

Residence: Scituate & Barnstable, MA

More About Sarah Lane:

Baptism: 08 Mar 1637/38, Hingham, MA

Children of James Lewis and Sarah Lane are:

- i. John Lewis, born 29 Oct 1656 in Barnstable Co., MA; died 05 Nov 1717 in Hingham, MA; married Hannah Lincoln 17 Nov 1682; born 10 Sep 1656 in Hingham, MA.

More About John Lewis:

Baptism: 20 Sep 1657, Hingham, MA

- ii. Sarah Lewis, born 04 Mar 1660/61; married Thomas Lincoln 06 Jan 1684/85; died Bef. 1699.
- 187 iii. Susanna Lewis, born Bet. 1666 - 1669 in Barnstable, MA; died 13 Apr 1739 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; married Lazarus Beal 18 Feb 1689/90 in Barnstable, MA.
- iv. Mary Lewis, born 1670; married Benjamin Lincoln 18 Jan 1694/95; born 16 Jan 1671/72 in Hingham, MA; died 10 Jul 1727.

More About Benjamin Lincoln:

Occupation: Maltster

- v. Joseph Lewis, born Jul 1676.

376. George Vickery, born 08 Oct 1620 in Halberton, Devons., ENG; died 12 Jul 1679 in Hull, MA. He was the son of **752. John Vickery** and **753. Agnes Orchard**. He married **377. Rebecca Phippen** Abt. 1647 in Hingham, MA.

377. Rebecca Phippen, born Abt. 1622 in Dorset, ENG; died Aft. 31 Jul 1679. She was the daughter of **754. David Phippen** and **755. Sarah Pinckney**.

More About George Vickery:

Name 2: George Vickars

Immigration: Abt. 1636, To Salem [MA] from England

Children of George Vickery and Rebecca Phippen are:

- i. Jonathan Vickery, born Abt. 1648 in Hull, MA; died 30 Apr 1702 in Monomoy, MA [drowned]; married Elizabeth Hudson Abt. 1678; born Abt. 1659; died Jan 1705/06 in Chatham, MA.

More About Jonathan Vickery:
Occupation: Minister, Chatham, MA

- 188 ii. George Vickery, born Abt. 1651 in Hull, MA; died 28 Aug 1721 in Hull, MA; married Lucy Hodsdon 24 Jun 1673 in Hull, MA.
- iii. Israel Vickery, born Abt. 1660 in Hull, MA; died 18 Apr 1710 in Hull, MA; married Judith Hersey 13 May 1708 in Hull, MA; born Bef. 29 Aug 1686 in Hingham, MA; died 01 Apr 1751 in Hingham, MA.

378. Nicholas Hodsdon, born Bef. 1615 in Hertfords., ENG; died Bet. 1679 - 1704 in Wells, York Co., ME. He was the son of **756. Richard Hodsdon** and **757. Elizabeth Prise**. He married **379. Elizabeth Wincoll** Bet. 25 May 1648 - 02 Oct 1650 in Kittery, ME.

379. Elizabeth Wincoll, born Abt. 1625 in England; died Abt. 1686 in Kittery, ME.

More About Nicholas Hodsdon:
Immigration: 1635, Hingham, MA (later Kittery, ME)

Notes for Elizabeth Wincoll:
Her father may be Timothy Wincoll or John Wincoll.

Child of Nicholas Hodsdon and Elizabeth Wincoll is:

- 189 i. Lucy Hodsdon, born Abt. 1656 in Kittery, ME; died 25 Dec 1725 in Hingham, MA; married George Vickery 24 Jun 1673 in Hull, MA.

380. Simon Burr, born 13 Jun 1616 in Stinstead, Essex Co., ENG; died 07 Feb 1691/92 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **760. Henry Burre** and **761. Ann Fisher**. He married **381. Hester ?** 28 Nov 1648 in Hingham, MA.

381. Hester ?, born Abt. 1626 in England; died 03 Feb 1692/93 in Hingham, MA.

More About Simon Burr:
Baptism: 18 Jun 1618, Stinstead, Suffolk Co., ENG
Immigration: Bef. 1647, MA from England
Occupation: Farmer
Residence: Hingham, MA

Children of Simon Burr and Hester ? are:

- i. Hannah Burr, born Bef. 25 Feb 1654/55 in Hingham, MA; died 12 Oct 1683 in MA; married John Hobart 02 Apr 1674 in MA; born 10 Apr 1642 in MA; died 15 May 1675 in Hingham, MA.
- 190 ii. John Burr, born 06 Jan 1659/60 in Hingham, MA; died 07 Dec 1716 in Hingham, MA; married Mary Warren 24 Dec 1685 in Hingham, MA.

382. John Warren, born 1630 in Boston, MA.; died Jul 1677 in Boston, MA.. He married **383. Deborah Wilson** 21 Oct 1650 in Exeter, NH.

383. Deborah Wilson, born Aug 1634 in Roxbury, MA; died 26 Jun 1668 in Boston, MA.. She was the daughter of **766. Thomas Wilson** and **767. Ann ?**.

More About John Warren:
Occupation: Tobacconist & Cardmaker

Children of John Warren and Deborah Wilson are:

- 191 i. Mary Warren, born Bet. 1664 - 1665 in Boston, MA.; died 26 Jul 1742 in Hingham, MA; married John Burr 24 Dec 1685 in Hingham, MA.
- ii. Daniel Warren, married Mary Barron.

384. Edmond Lockwood, born 02 Sep 1574 in Combs, Suffolk, Eng; died Bef. 23 Nov 1638 in Combs, Suffolk, Eng. He married **385. Alice Cowper** 03 Sep 1592 in Combs, Suffolk, ENG.

385. Alice Cowper, born Abt. 1573 in Suffolk, ENG; died Bef. 23 Feb 1638/39 in Combs, Suffolk, Eng. She was the daughter of **770. William Cowper** and **771. Alice Ludbrook**.

Children of Edmond Lockwood and Alice Cowper are:

- i. Edmond Lockwood, born Bef. 15 Jan 1598/99 in Combs, Suffolk, ENG; died Bet. 09 May 1632 - 03 Mar 1634/35 in Cambridge, MA; married (1) Ruth ? Abt. 1625 in ENG; born Abt. 1595; died Bef. 1630 in Sudbury, Suffolk, ENG; married (2) Elizabeth Masters Bef. 1633 in Cambridge, MA.

More About Edmond Lockwood:

Baptism: 16 Jan 1598/99, Combs, Suffolk, Eng

Immigration: 1630, In the "Arbella" of the Winthrop fleet.

- 192 ii. Sgt. Robert Lockwood, born 14 Jan 1600/01 in Combs, Suffolk, ENG; died Bef. 11 Sep 1658 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT; married Susanna Norman 04 Mar 1632/33 in Watertown, MA.

386. Richard Norman, born Abt. 1580 in Orchard Portman, Somersets., ENG; died Bef. 27 Jun 1664 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA. He married **387. Margaret Alford** 02 Sep 1615 in England.

387. Margaret Alford, born 1595 in England; died Bet. 1644 - 1645 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA.

More About Richard Norman:

Immigration: 1626, Salem [MA] from England

Children of Richard Norman and Margaret Alford are:

- i. John Norman, born Abt. 1616 in England; died Bef. Jul 1672; married Arabella ? Bef. May 1637 in MA; died 23 Nov 1679.
- 193 ii. Susanna Norman, born Bef. 31 Jul 1617 in Dorchester, ENG; died 23 Dec 1660 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; married (1) Sgt. Robert Lockwood 04 Mar 1632/33 in Watertown, MA; married (2) Jeffrey Ferris Abt. 1659 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT.

388. Richard Ferris, born 1585 in Tamworth, Warwicks., ENG; died 1614 in Leicesters., ENG. He married **389. Ann St. John** Bef. 1610 in England.

389. Ann St. John, born 1580 in Bledsoe, ENG; died in England.

Child of Richard Ferris and Ann St. John is:

- 194 i. Jeffrey Ferris, born Abt. 1610 in London, ENG; died 31 May 1666 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; married (1) Mary ? Bef. 1636 in Watertown, MA; married (2) Susanna Norman Abt. 1659 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; married (3) Judith Feake Bet. 1661 - 1662 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT.

394. Stephen Jarvis, born Bef. 27 Oct 1599 in Kempston, Bedfords., ENG. He was the son of **788. John Jarvis** and **789. Rose White**. He married **395. Mary Porter** Abt. 1624 in England.

395. Mary Porter, born Abt. 1603 in England. She was the daughter of **790. Sgt. Jonathan Porter** and **791. Eunice ?**.

More About Stephen Jarvis:

Name 2: Stephen Jervice

Baptism: 27 Oct 1599, Kempston, Bedfords., ENG

More About Mary Porter:

Name 2: Mary ?

Children of Stephen Jarvis and Mary Porter are:

- i. Eunice Jarvis, married Caleb Wood.
- 197 ii. Mary Jarvis, born Abt. 1627 in England; died Bef. 1658 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; married John Green Abt. 1646 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

398. John Ellet, born Bef. 1609 in England; died Aft. 17 Aug 1658 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. He

married 399. Margaret ? Bef. 1634.

399. Margaret ?, died 17 Aug 1658 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

More About John Ellet:

Immigration: 1633, Watertown, MA

Residence: 1646, To Stamford [CT] from Watertown [MA]

Child of John Ellet and Margaret ? is:

- 199 i. Sarah Ellet, born Bef. 22 Dec 1643 in Watertown, MA; married Thomas Roberts 27 Jan 1658/59 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

448. Roger Mowry, born 01 Jan 1611/12 in Barnstable, Devons., ENG; died 05 Jan 1666/67 in Providence, Providence Co., RI. He was the son of 896. Thomas Mowry and 897. Elizabeth ?. He married 449. Mary Johnson Bef. 1637 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA.

449. Mary Johnson, born Bef. 31 Jul 1614 in Ware, Hertfords., ENG; died Bef. 06 Jan 1678/79 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. She was the daughter of 898. Capt. John Johnson and 899. Mary Heath.

More About Roger Mowry:

Date born 2: Abt. 1608, Drimpton, Dorsetshire, ENG

Died 2: 05 Jan 1667/68, Providence, Providence Co., RI

Immigration 1: 06 Sep 1628, Salem, MA from Dorset, ENG on "Abigail".

Immigration 2: 18 May 1631, Boston, MA from England.

Occupation: 1653, Proprietor, Mowry's Tavern, Providence, RI

Residence 1: Bet. 1628 - 1643, Salem, MA

Residence 2: Bef. 1651, Providence, RI

More About Mary Johnson:

Burial: 06 Jan 1678/79, Rehoboth, MA

Children of Roger Mowry and Mary Johnson are:

- 224 i. Benjamin Mowry, born 08 May 1649 in Providence, RI; died 27 May 1719 in Kingston, RI; married Martha Hazard Abt. 1670 in Providence, RI.
ii. Thomas Mowry, born 19 Jul 1652 in Providence, RI; died 27 Dec 1717; married Susanna Newell 06 Sep 1673 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA; born 30 Mar 1656 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA; died 1718.

450. Thomas Hazard, born 05 Jun 1608 in Yorks., ENG; died Aft. 06 Aug 1677 in So. Kingston, Washington Co., RI. He married 451. Martha Potter Abt. 1628 in England.

451. Martha Potter, born Bef. 18 Oct 1610 in England; died 1669 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI. She was the daughter of 902. George Potter and 903. Martha ?.

More About Thomas Hazard:

Burial: 1680, Aquidneck farm, Portsmouth, RI

Immigration: Bet. 1632 - 1635, Boston [MA] from England

Occupation: Ship Carpenter

Residence: 1639, Rhode Island

More About Martha Potter:

Date born 2: 18 Oct 1611, England

Children of Thomas Hazard and Martha Potter are:

- 226 i. Robert Hazard, born Abt. 1628 in England; died 30 Sep 1718 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; married Mary Brownell Bef. 1661 in Portsmouth, RI.
ii. Elizabeth Hazard, born Abt. 1630 in England; died 08 Nov 1711 in Portsmouth, RI; married Capt. George Lawton 1638 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; born Bef. 23 Sep 1607 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, ENG; died 05 Oct 1693 in Portsmouth, RI.

More About Capt. George Lawton:

Baptism: 23 Sep 1607, Cranford, Bedfordshire, ENG

Burial: His Portsmouth Orchard

Immigration: Aquidnet Island, RI

- 225 iii. Hannah Hazard, born Bef. 10 Sep 1637 in Boston, MA; died 1685 in Newport, RI; married Stephen Wilcox 30 Jan 1657/58 in RI; born 06 Feb 1632/33 in England; died Bef. 06 Feb 1689/90 in RI.
iv. Martha Hazard, born Abt. 1642 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 1676 in Kingston, Wash. Co., RI; married (1) Ichabod Potter 1661 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; married (2) Benjamin Mowry Abt. 1670 in Providence, RI.

454. Thomas Brownell, born Bef. 05 Jun 1608 in Rawmarsh, Ryecroft, Yorks., ENG; died 24 Sep 1664 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI. He was the son of **908. Rowland Brownell** and **909. Dorothy Green**. He married **455. Anne Bourne** 20 Mar 1637/38 in St. Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London, ENG.

455. Anne Bourne, born Bef. 17 Feb 1606/07 in London, ENG; died 24 Oct 1666 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI. She was the daughter of **910. Richard Bourne** and **911. Judith Cowper**.

More About Thomas Brownell:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1608, Rawmarsh Parish, W. Riding, Yorkshire, ENG

Burial: Sep 1665, Brownell Cem., Portsmouth, RI

More About Anne Bourne:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1606/07, St. Michael's Cornhill Parish, London, ENG

Burial: Nov 1666, Brownell Cem., Portsmouth, RI

Children of Thomas Brownell and Anne Bourne are:

- 227 i. Mary Brownell, born 08 Dec 1639 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 28 Jan 1738/39 in RI; married Robert Hazard Bef. 1661 in Portsmouth, RI.
ii. Anne Brownell, born 02 Apr 1647 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died 21 Apr 1747 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; married Joseph Wilbore 04 May 1683 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; born Abt. 1657 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died 04 May 1729 in Little Compton, Newport, RI.

456. Gov. John Greene, born 10 Aug 1620 in Salisbury, Wilts., ENG; died 27 Nov 1708 in Warwick, Kent, RI. He was the son of **912. John Greene** and **913. Joan Tattershall**. He married **457. Anne Almy** 1648 in Warwick, Kent, RI.

457. Anne Almy, born Bef. 26 Feb 1626/27 in South Kilworth, Leicesters., ENG; died 06 May 1709 in Warwick, Kent, RI. She was the daughter of **914. William Almy** and **915. Audrey Barlow**.

More About Gov. John Greene:

Died 2: Warwick, RI

Died 3: 1708

Baptism: 15 Aug 1620, St. Thomas, Salisbury, Wilts., ENG

Burial: Spring Greene B.G., Warwick, RI

Immigration: 1635, On ship "James" of London.

Occupation: Surgeon

Public Service: Dep. Gov., RI

Residence: Quidnesset, RI

More About Anne Almy:

Name 2: Annis Almy

Children of John Greene and Anne Almy are:

- 228 i. Philliba Phyllis Greene, born 07 Oct 1658 in Warwick, Kent, RI; died 03 Mar 1689/90; married Gov. Caleb Carr Abt. 1677 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI; born 23 Aug 1657 in Newport, RI; died 11 Oct 1700 in Jamestown, Newport, RI.
ii. Benjamin Greene, born 10 Jan 1664/65 in Warwick, Kent, RI; died 07 Jan 1717/18 in E. Greenwich, Kent Co., RI; married Humility Coggeshall Abt. 1684 in North Kingston, RI.

458. Joshua Coggeshall, born 22 Dec 1631 in Halstead, Essex, ENG; died 01 May 1688 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI. He was the son of **916. President of RI John Coggeshall** and **917. Mary Holmes**. He married **459. Joan West** 22 Dec 1652 in Newport Co., RI.

459. Joan West, born 16 Jun 1629 in England; died 24 Apr 1676 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI. She was the daughter of **918. Matthew West** and **919. Joan Wakeham**.

Notes for Joshua Coggeshall:
8 children.

More About Joshua Coggeshall:
Immigration: 16 Sep 1632, Boston on the ship Lyon
Religion: Quaker

Child of Joshua Coggeshall and Joan West is:

- 229 i. **Humility Coggeshall**, born Abt. 1666 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died Aft. 07 Jan 1717/18 in E. Greenwich, Kent Co., RI; married Benjamin Greene Abt. 1684 in North Kingston, RI.

462. John Brown, born Abt. 1629 in England; died Abt. 1706 in Providence, Providence Co., RI. He was the son of **924. Rev. Chad Brown** and **925. Elizabeth Sharparowe**. He married **463. Mary Holmes** Abt. 1658 in Providence, RI.

463. Mary Holmes, born 1638 in England; died Aft. 1690. She was the daughter of **926. Rev. Obadiah Holmes** and **927. Catherine Hyde**.

More About John Brown:
Immigration: 1638, Ship "Martin"
Occupation: 1664, Surveyor
Religion: Baptist

Child of John Brown and Mary Holmes is:

- 231 i. **Mary Brown**, born Abt. 1663 in Providence, RI; died Bef. 1725; married Arthur Aylesworth Bet. 1680 - 1682 in Providence, RI.

464. Thomas Pugsley, born in Devons., ENG.

Child of Thomas Pugsley is:

- 232 i. **Mathew Pugsley**, born Abt. 1663 in Devons., ENG; died 03 Mar 1738/39 in West Farms, NY; married Mary Hunt 22 Nov 1683 in Bride's Father's House, Westchester Co., NY.

466. Thomas Hunt, born 1642 in New Haven, CT; died 08 Feb 1693/94 in Westchester Co., NY. He was the son of **932. Thomas Hunt** and **933. Cicely Clarke Paisley**. He married **467. Elizabeth Jessup** Bef. 06 Aug 1666 in Westchester Co., NY.

467. Elizabeth Jessup, born Abt. 1644; died 1724 in NY. She was the daughter of **934. Edward Jessup** and **935. Elizabeth Burroughs**.

Notes for Thomas Hunt:

Received from Gov. Dongan a grant at Hunt's Point, NY. His gr. gr. grandson, Montgomery Hunt, was Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1872-1873.

More About Thomas Hunt:
Died 2: 06 Oct 1699, Westchester Co., NY

Children of Thomas Hunt and Elizabeth Jessup are:

- 233 i. **Mary Hunt**, born 1666 in Westchester, NY; died Aft. 1710 in NY; married Mathew Pugsley 22 Nov 1683 in Bride's Father's House, Westchester Co., NY.
- ii. **Thomas Hunt**, born 28 Jan 1669/70 in Westchester, NY; died 25 Oct 1739 in West Farms, Westchester Co., NY.

472. John Brundish, born Bet. 1633 - 1636 in Watertown, MA; died Bef. 02 Oct 1697 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY. He was the son of **944. John Brundish** and **945. Rachel Hubbard**. He married **473. Hannah Hunt** Abt. 1660 in Fairfield/Rye, CT.

473. Hannah Hunt, born 12 Feb 1640/41 in Concord, Middlesex, MA; died 25 May 1721 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA. She was the daughter of **946. William Hunt** and **947. Elizabeth Best**.

Notes for John Brundish:

One of the original settlers of Rye, Westchester Co., NY. He was the first Town Clerk, and was Deputy to the General Court in 1677 and 1681.

More About John Brundish:

Name 2: John Brundage

Public Service: 28 Feb 1694/95, Warden, Anglican Church, Rye, NY

Religion: Anglican

Children of John Brundish and Hannah Hunt are:

- 236
- i. Constable Joseph Brundage, born Abt. 1663 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died 1726 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; married Mary Lane Bef. 1695 in Westchester Co., NY.
 - ii. John Brundage, born 24 May 1667 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died 1719; married Johanna Brock 1688.
 - iii. Ruth Brundish, born Abt. 1672 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died Aft. 1742; married Richard Scofield 14 Sep 1689 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; born 1652 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

More About Ruth Brundish:

Name 2: Ruth Brundage

- iv. Daniel Brundage, born Abt. 1675 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died Aft. 1730; married Mary Galpin Abt. 1695 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; born Abt. 1676.
- v. Joshua Brundage, born Abt. 1680 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died 1727.
- vi. Mary Brundage, born Abt. 1682 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died 1757; married John Merritt Abt. 1709; born Abt. 1686; died 1753.
- vii. Hannah Brundage, born Abt. 1683 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died 1742; married David Husted 14 May 1718 in NY; born 1685; died 1776.

474. George Lane, born Bet. 1628 - 1640 in England; died 01 Oct 1727 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY. He married **475. Mercy Banks** Bef. 1666.

475. Mercy Banks, born Abt. 1632 in England; died Aft. 1709 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY.

Notes for George Lane:

Possibly a brother of the William Lane who married Mary Brewer.

More About George Lane:

Public Service 1: 1671, Constable, Rye, NY

Public Service 2: 28 Feb 1694/95, Warden, Anglican Church, Rye, NY

Religion: Anglican

Residence: 1664, Rye, Westchester Co., NY

More About Mercy Banks:

Name 2: Mercy Hine

Children of George Lane and Mercy Banks are:

- 237
- i. Samuel Lane, born Abt. 1666 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died Abt. 1747.
 - ii. Mary Lane, born 26 Sep 1671 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died Abt. 1771 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; married (1) Francis Purdy Abt. 1685 in NY; married (2) Constable Joseph Brundage Bef. 1695 in Westchester Co., NY.
 - iii. George Lane, born Abt. 1668 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died Feb 1745/46 in West Farms, NY; married Hannah ?.

476. Thomas Merritt, born May 1634 in England; died 10 Nov 1725 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY. He was the son of **952. Thomas Merritt** and **953. Susannah Cranniwell**. He married **477. Jane Sherwood** 03 Dec 1656.

477. Jane Sherwood, born 03 Dec 1636 in Stratford, ENG; died 04 Jan 1684/85 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY. She was the daughter of **954. Thomas Sherwood**.

More About Thomas Merritt:

Date born 2: Abt. 31 Jan 1633/34, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT

Residence: 1673, Rye, Westchester Co., NY

Notes for Jane Sherwood:

Not Jane Sherwood, born about 1611, daughter of Alice Tiler, born 1585, and Thomas Sherwood.

More About Jane Sherwood:

Name 2: Jane ?

Residence: Bef. 1656, Stratford, CT

Children of Thomas Merritt and Jane Sherwood are:

- i. John Merritt, born 10 Oct 1657.
- 238 ii. Joseph Merritt, born 06 Jun 1662 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died Bef. 12 May 1754 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; married Jane ? Bet. 1683 - 1695 in Rye, NY.
- iii. Thomas Merritt, born 03 Jan 1669/70; died 30 Jan 1718/19; married Martha Marshall.

480. William Rogers, born Bef. 07 Feb 1612/13 in Stratford, Warwicks., ENG; died 22 Nov 1669 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY. He was the son of **960. Thomas Rogers** and **961. Anna ?**. He married **481. Ann Hall** 02 Feb 1630/31 in Stratford, Warwicks., ENG.

481. Ann Hall, born Bef. 16 Feb 1612/13 in Stratford, Warwicks., ENG; died 1669 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.

Notes for Ann Hall:

Maiden name may be Hall or Sherman. Parents are uncertain.

Children of William Rogers and Ann Hall are:

- i. Anna Rogers, born Bef. 07 Mar 1631/32 in Stratford, Warwicks., ENG.
- ii. Obadiah Rogers, born 24 Sep 1633; died Bef. 23 Jun 1692 in Southampton, Long Island; married Mary Russell Abt. 1654; born Abt. 1635; died Aft. 1698 in Southampton, Long Island.

More About Obadiah Rogers:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1633, Stratford, Warwickshire, ENG

Immigration: Southampton, Suffolk Co., NY

- 240 iii. Jonathan Rogers, born Bef. 04 Sep 1636 in Stratford, Warwicks., ENG; died 1707 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; married Rebecca Wickes 1667 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.
- iv. Mary Rogers, born 1638.
- v. Samuel Rogers, born 12 Dec 1640.
- vi. Hannah Rogers, born 1644.
- vii. Noah Rogers, born 1646; died 1725.

482. Thomas Wickes, born 1615 in Stratford on Avon, Warwicks., ENG; died Mar 1670/71 in Huntington, LI, NY. He was the son of **964. Edward Wickes** and **965. Katherine Rogers**. He married **483. Rebecca ?** Bef. 1644.

483. Rebecca ?

More About Thomas Wickes:

Name 2: Thomas Wilkes

Child of Thomas Wickes and Rebecca ? is:

- 241 i. Rebecca Wickes, born 1644 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died Abt. 1735 in Long Island, NY; married Jonathan Rogers 1667 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.

484. Edward Smith, born 1600 in England; died 1675 in Newport, Newport Co., RI.

More About Edward Smith:

Burial: Smith Lot, Middletown, RI

Child of Edward Smith is:

- 242 i. Philip Smith, born 1634 in Newport, Newport Co., RI; died 06 Dec 1700 in Newport, Newport Co., RI; married Mary Slade 1664 in Newport Co., RI.

486. Edward Slade, born Bef. 31 Jul 1614 in Axminster, Devons., ENG; died Aft. 1650 in At sea.

Children of Edward Slade are:

- i. William Slade, born Bef. 1638 in England; died Aft. 12 Oct 1682 in RI.
243 ii. Mary Slade, born 1644; died 03 Dec 1700 in Newport, Newport Co., RI; married Philip Smith 1664 in Newport Co., RI.

488. Richard Smith, born Abt. 1587 in England. He married **489. Elizabeth ?** Bef. 1608 in England.

489. Elizabeth ?, born Abt. 1590 in England.

Child of Richard Smith and Elizabeth ? is:

- 244 i. Major Richard Smith, born 1613 in Myreshaw, Bradford, Yorks., ENG; died 07 Mar 1691/92 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY; married (1) Sarah Folger Bef. 1641; married (2) Sarah Hammond 1646 in Watertown, MA.

490. William Hammond, born Bef. 30 Oct 1575 in Lavenham, Suffolk, Eng; died 08 Oct 1662 in Watertown, MA. He was the son of **980. Thomas Hammond** and **981. Rose Trippe**. He married **491. Elizabeth Paine** 09 Jun 1605 in Lavenham, Suffolk, ENG.

491. Elizabeth Paine, born Bef. 11 Sep 1586 in Lavenham, Suffolk, Eng; died 27 Sep 1670 in Watertown, MA. She was the daughter of **982. William Paine** and **983. Agnes Neves**.

More About William Hammond:

Immigration: Feb 1630/31, Arrived Watertown [MA] on ship "Lyon" from Bristol

Occupation: Husbandman

Children of William Hammond and Elizabeth Paine are:

- i. Elizabeth Hammond, born Abt. 1619 in Lavenham, Suffolk, Eng; died Bef. Oct 1661 in Scituate, MA; married Samuel House Apr 1636 in Watertown, MA; born Bef. 10 Jun 1610 in Eastwell, Kent, Eng; died 12 Sep 1661 in Scituate, MA.

More About Elizabeth Hammond:

Immigration: 1634, to Watertown [MA] on ship "Francis" from Ipswich

More About Samuel House:

Name 2: Samuel Howse

Immigration: 1634, Scituate, MA

Occupation: Ship Carpenter

- 245 ii. Sarah Hammond, born Bef. 21 Oct 1623 in Lavenham, Suffolk, ENG; died 1708 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY; married Major Richard Smith 1646 in Watertown, MA.
iii. John Hammond, born Bef. 02 Jul 1626 in Lavenham, Suffolk, ENG; married Sarah Nichols 02 Mar 1663/64 in Watertown, MA.

496. Deacon Richard Platt, born 28 Sep 1603 in Ware, Hertfords., ENG; died Bef. 13 Feb 1683/84 in Milford, New Haven Co., CT. He was the son of **992. George Platt** and **993. Mary ?**. He married **497. Mary Wood** 26 Jan 1627/28 in Roydon, Essex Co., ENG.

497. Mary Wood, born Bef. 10 Nov 1605 in County Essex, ENG; died Bef. 24 Mar 1675/76 in Milford, New Haven Co., CT. She was the daughter of **994. John Wood** and **995. Jane ?**.

Notes for Deacon Richard Platt:

In 1639, a founder of Milford, CT.

More About Deacon Richard Platt:

Baptism: 06 May 1604, Ware, County Hertford, ENG
Immigration: 1638, New Haven, CT from England

More About Mary Wood:

Baptism: 10 Nov 1605, Roydon, County Essex, ENG
Burial: 24 Mar 1675/76, Milford, New Haven Co., CT

Children of Richard Platt and Mary Wood are:

- i. Capt. Isaac Platt, born 10 Apr 1633 in England; died 31 Jul 1691 in Huntington, L. I., NY; married Elizabeth Wood 12 Mar 1663/64 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; born 1645 in Suffolk Co., NY; died 1691 in Huntington, NY.
- ii. Deacon John Platt, born Abt. 1636 in England; died 1705 in Norwalk, CT; married Hannah Clark 06 Jun 1660 in Milford, CT.
- 248 iii. Capt. Epenetus Platt, born Bef. 02 Jul 1640 in Milford, New Haven, CT; died Sep 1693 in Huntington, NY; married Phebe Wood 24 Mar 1666/67 in Huntington, LI.

498. Jonas Wood, born Bef. 18 Sep 1614 in Halifax, Yorks., ENG; died 12 Jun 1689 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY (drowned Peconic R.). He was the son of **996. Edmund Wood** and **997. Martha Loffie**. He married **499. Elizabeth Strickland** 25 Feb 1641/42 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.

499. Elizabeth Strickland, born Abt. 1620 in Boynton Manor, Westmoreland Co., ENG. She was the daughter of **998. Sgt. John Strickland** and **999. Jane Fenwick**.

More About Jonas Wood:

Baptism: 18 Sep 1614, Halifax, Yorks., ENG
Residence: Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY

More About Elizabeth Strickland:

Name 2: Joanna Strickland

Children of Jonas Wood and Elizabeth Strickland are:

- i. Jonas Wood, born 1643; died 1710.
- ii. Elizabeth Wood, born 1645 in Suffolk Co., NY; died 1691 in Huntington, NY; married Capt. Isaac Platt 12 Mar 1663/64 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; born 10 Apr 1633 in England; died 31 Jul 1691 in Huntington, L. I., NY.
- 249 iii. Phebe Wood, born Bet. 1647 - 1650 in Huntington, NY; died 12 Jan 1696/97 in Huntington, L. I., NY; married Capt. Epenetus Platt 24 Mar 1666/67 in Huntington, LI.
- iv. John Wood, born Abt. 1650; married Elizabeth Conklin; born Bet. 1634 - 1635 in St. Peter's Parish, Nottinghamshire, ENG; died Aft. 1683 in Suffolk Co., NY.
- v. Isaac Wood, born 1651.

244. Major Richard Smith, born 1613 in Myreshaw, Bradford, Yorks., ENG; died 07 Mar 1691/92 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY. He was the son of **488. Richard Smith** and **489. Elizabeth ?**. He married **501. Sarah Folger** Bef. 1641.

501. Sarah Folger, born Abt. 1620 in England; died Bef. 1646. She was the daughter of **1002. John Folger** and **1003. Meribah Gibbs**.

More About Major Richard Smith:

Immigration: 1635, On ship "John" of London to St. Christopher's, BWI
Residence 1: 1639, Boston, MA
Residence 2: 1640, Southampton, LI, NY
Residence 3: 1657, Brookhaven, LI, NY

Children of Richard Smith and Sarah Folger are:

- i. Jonathan Smith, born Abt. 1641 in Southampton, LI, NY; died Abt. 1718; married Sarah Brewster.
- ii. Elizabeth Smith, born Abt. 1643 in Southampton, LI, NY; died 1712; married Gov. Philip Cataret Aft. 26 Mar 1681; born 1639 in Isle of Jersey; died Dec 1682.
- 250 iii. Richard Smith, born Abt. 1645 in Southampton, LI, NY; died 1720 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY; married (1) Sarah ?; married (2) Hannah Tucker 20 Jun 1670 in Brookhaven, L. I., NY.

504. George Sexton, born Abt. 1632 in Limerick, Munster, IRL; died 31 Oct 1690 in Westfield, Hampden Co., MA. He was the son of **1008. James Sexton** and **1009. Joan Ellis**. He married **505. Katherine Byrd** 1657 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

505. Katherine Byrd, born Bet. 1630 - 1636; died 19 Sep 1689 in Westfield, Hampden Co., MA.

More About George Sexton:

Died 2: 30 Oct 1689, Westfield, Hampden Co., MA

Occupation: Trader

More About Katherine Byrd:

Name 2: Katherine Cowing

Child of George Sexton and Katherine Byrd is:

252 i. **Capt. George Sexton**, born 1658 in Westfield, Hampden Co., MA; died 19 Sep 1689 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; married Hannah Spencer 03 Dec 1678 in Hartford, CT.

506. Sgt. Thomas Spencer, born Bef. 29 Mar 1607 in Stotfold, Bedfords., ENG; died 11 Sep 1687 in Hartford, CT. He was the son of **1012. Gerard Spencer** and **1013. Alice Whitbread**. He married **507. Sarah Bearding** 11 Sep 1645 in Hartford, CT.

507. Sarah Bearding, born Bet. 1623 - 1624; died 11 Sep 1685 in Hartford, CT. She was the daughter of **1014. Nathaniel Bearding** and **1015. ?**.

Notes for Sgt. Thomas Spencer:

One of the Founders of Hartford, Connecticut.

More About Sgt. Thomas Spencer:

Baptism: 29 Mar 1607, Stotfold, Bedfords., ENG

Burial: Old Center Cem., Suffield, CT

Immigration: 1633, To Cambridge [MA] from England

Residence: 1636, Hartford, CT

Child of Thomas Spencer and Sarah Bearding is:

253 i. **Hannah Spencer**, born 15 Apr 1653 in Hartford, CT; died 01 Apr 1715 in Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT; married Capt. George Sexton 03 Dec 1678 in Hartford, CT.

510. Sgt. William Price, born in England; died 03 Aug 1675 in MA [killed by Indians]. He married **511. Elizabeth ?** Abt. 1646 in Boston, MA.

511. Elizabeth ?, born Abt. 1626; died Aft. 1675 in MA.

Notes for Sgt. William Price:

Son Samuel died with William, 8 children & widow survived.

More About Sgt. William Price:

Date born 2: Abt. 1622

Immigration: Bef. 1640, Ipswich [MA] from England

Occupation: Miller

Residence: 1660, Topsfield, MA

Child of William Price and Elizabeth ? is:

255 i. **Sarah Price**, born 22 Jan 1661/62 in Topsfield, MA; died 24 Mar 1690/91 in Charlestown, MA; married William Jameson 18 Oct 1677 in Charlestown, MA.

Generation No. 10

512. Robert Rowe, born Abt. 1593. He married **513. Margery ?**.

513. Margery ?, born Abt. 1594.

More About Robert Rowe:

Immigration: 30 Apr 1634, to MA in ship "Francis of Ipswich".

More About Margery ?:

Immigration: 30 Apr 1634, to MA in ship "Francis of Ipswich".

Children of Robert Rowe and Margery ? are:

- 256 i. John Rowe, born Abt. 1618 in England; died Bef. Nov 1662; married Bridget Mary Jeggles Bef. 1641 in Gloucester, MA.
 ii. Robert Rowe, born Abt. 1618 in England.

More About Robert Rowe:

Immigration: 30 Apr 1634, to MA in ship "Francis of Ipswich".

522. John Bland, born Bef. 1591 in Colchester, ENG; died Aft. 02 Nov 1663 in Martha's Vineyard, MA [will]. He married **523. Isabel Drake** Bef. 1616 in England.

523. Isabel Drake, born Abt. 1590 in Essex, ENG; died Bef. 12 Oct 1639 in Watertown, MA. She was the daughter of William Drake.

More About John Bland:

Name 2: John Smith

Immigration: Abt. 1635, To Watertown [MA] from England

Residence: 1646, Martha's Vineyard, MA

Child of John Bland and Isabel Drake is:

- 261 i. Isabel Bland, born Abt. 1616 in England; died 19 Feb 1699/00 in Exeter, NH; married (1) Francis Austin 02 Oct 1632 in Colchester, Essex, ENG; married (2) Thomas Leavitt Bef. 1645 in Hampton, NH.

528. James Prescott, born Bef. 09 Apr 1607 in Dryby, Lincolnshire, ENG. He was the son of John Prescott. He married **529. Mary Copeland**.

529. Mary Copeland She was the daughter of John Copeland.

More About James Prescott:

Baptism: 09 Apr 1607, Dryby, Lincolnshire, ENG

Child of James Prescott and Mary Copeland is:

- 264 i. James Prescott, born 1643 in Dryby, Lincolnshire, ENG; died 23 Nov 1728 in Kingston, NH; married Mary Boulter Bef. 1669 in Hampton, NH.

530. Nathaniel Boulter, born 1625 in England; died 14 Mar 1693/94 in Hampton, NH. He married **531. Grace Swain** Bef. 1649 in Hampton, NH.

531. Grace Swain, born Bef. 25 Feb 1627/28 in Easthamstead, Berks., ENG. She was the daughter of Richard Swaine and Elizabeth Ann Basselle.

More About Nathaniel Boulter:

Immigration: 1642, Hampton, NH

Child of Nathaniel Boulter and Grace Swain is:

- 265 i. Mary Boulter, born 15 May 1648 in Exeter, NH; died 1705 in NH; married James Prescott Bef. 1669 in Hampton, NH.

534. Richard Waters, born Bef. 03 Mar 1603/04 in London, ENG; died Jun 1677 in Salem, MA. He was the son of James Waters and Phebe Manning. He married **535. Rejoice Plasse** Bef. 1631 in Salem, MA.

535. Rejoice Plasse, born Abt. 1614 in London, England; died Aft. 1687 in Salem, MA. She was the daughter of William Plasse and Margery Smith.

Notes for Richard Waters:

His wife, Joyce, was his step sister.

More About Richard Waters:

Baptism: 03 Mar 1603/04, St. Botolph Aldgate, London, ENG

Occupation 1: Gunsmith

Occupation 2: 26 Apr 1626, Member, Ironmongers Company

More About Rejoice Plasse:

Baptism: 1616, St. Botolph Aldgate, London, ENG

Children of Richard Waters and Rejoice Plasse are:

- i. John Waters, born 1640 in Salem, MA; died 1707 in Salem, MA; married Sarah Tompkins 1663; born Bet. 1642 - 1643; died Aft. 1707.
- 267 ii. Susanna Waters, born Bef. 01 Feb 1648/49 in Salem, MA; died 21 Dec 1726 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA; married Benedict Pulsifer 02 Feb 1673/74 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA.

536. John Gove, born Abt. 1604 in London, ENG; died Jan 1647/48 in Charlestown, MA. He married **537. Mary Shard** in England.

537. Mary Shard, born in England; died 04 Mar 1681/82. She was the daughter of Edward Sale and Elizabeth Gifford.

More About Mary Shard:

Name 2: Mary Sale

Child of John Gove and Mary Shard is:

- 268 i. Edward Gove, born Abt. 1638 in Smithfield, London, ENG; died 29 Jul 1691 in Hampton Falls, NH; married Hannah Partridge 01 Jan 1660/61 in Salisbury, MA.

538. William Partridge, born 1610 in Olney, Buckinghamshire, ENG; died 05 Jul 1654 in Salisbury, MA. He was the son of John Partridge and Frances ?. He married **539. Ann Spicer** 06 Oct 1636 in Olney, Buckinghamshire, ENG.

539. Ann Spicer, born Abt. 1616 in Buckinghamshire, ENG; died 1689 in Hampton, NH.

More About William Partridge:

Residence: Salisbury, MA

More About Ann Spicer:

Name 2: Ann Spigon

Child of William Partridge and Ann Spicer is:

- 269 i. Hannah Partridge, born Abt. 1641 in Salisbury, MA; died Bef. 26 Mar 1712 in Hampton Falls, NH; married Edward Gove 01 Jan 1660/61 in Salisbury, MA.

540. John Sanborn, born Abt. 1620 in England; died 20 Oct 1692 in Hampton, NH. He was the son of John Samborne and Anne Bachiler. He married **541. Mary Tuck** Abt. 1648 in Hampton, NH.

541. Mary Tuck, born Abt. 1625 in England; died 30 Dec 1668 in Hampton, NH. She was the daughter of Robert Tuck and Joanna ?.

Children of John Sanborn and Mary Tuck are:

- 270 i. John Sanborn, born 1649 in Salisbury, MA; died 10 Nov 1723 in Hampton, NH; married Judith Coffin 19 Nov 1674 in Hampton, NH.
- ii. Nathaniel Sanborn, born 1666; married Rebecca Prescott 03 Dec 1691; born 15 Apr 1673; died 19 Aug 1704.

542. Deacon Tristram Coffin, born Bef. 01 Feb 1632/33 in Brixton, Devonshire, England; died 04 Feb 1703/04 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He was the son of Tristram Coffin and Dionis Stevens. He married **543. Judith Greenleaf** 02 Mar 1652/53 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

543. Judith Greenleaf, born 02 Sep 1625 in Ipswich, Suffolk Co., ENG; died 15 Nov 1705 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. She was the daughter of Lt. Edmund Greenleaf and Sarah Moore.

More About Deacon Tristram Coffin:

Baptism: 01 Feb 1632/33, Brixton Parish, Devonshire, ENG

Burial: 07 Feb 1703/04, Newbury, Essex Co., MA

Notes for Judith Greenleaf:

Eleven children.

More About Judith Greenleaf:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1625, St. Margaret Parish, Ipswich, ENG

Burial: 18 Dec 1705, 1st Church, Newbury, MA

Child of Tristram Coffin and Judith Greenleaf is:

- 271 i. **Judith Coffin**, born 04 Dec 1653 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA; died 17 May 1724 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH; married John Sanborn 19 Nov 1674 in Hampton, NH.

552. George Wathen, born Abt. 1563 in England. He married **553. Joyce White** 09 Aug 1589 in St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucestershire, ENG.

553. Joyce White, born in England.

More About George Wathen:

Occupation: Joiner

Residence: Bristol, Gloucestershire, ENG

Child of George Wathen and Joyce White is:

- 276 i. **George Wathen**, born Abt. 1595 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, ENG; died Bef. 27 Dec 1642 in Salem, Essex Co., MA; married Margery Hayward 15 Apr 1624 in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, ENG.

554. Hugh Hayward, born Abt. 1559 in England; died Bef. 19 Apr 1646 in England. He married **555. Joanna Sissell** 28 Nov 1585 in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, ENG.

555. Joanna Sissell, born 1562 in England; died Bef. 19 Apr. 1646 in England.

More About Joanna Sissell:

Burial: 19 Apr 1646, Trowbridge, Wiltshire, ENG

Child of Hugh Hayward and Joanna Sissell is:

- 277 i. **Margery Hayward**, born Bef. 24 Aug 1593 in England; died Bef. 20 Jul 1644 in Salem, MA; married George Wathen 15 Apr 1624 in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, ENG.

560. Joseph Brown, born 1580 in Southampton, Hamps., ENG; died in Hamps., ENG. He married **561. Sarah ?** Abt. 1602 in Southampton, Hamps., ENG.

561. Sarah ?, born 1582 in Southampton, Hamps., ENG.

Child of Joseph Brown and Sarah ? is:

- 280 i. **James Brown**, born Abt. 1604 in Southampton, Hamps., ENG; died 03 Nov 1676 in Salem, MA; married (1) Judith Cutting Abt. 1639 in Salem, MA; married (2) Sarah Cutting Abt. 1646 in Salem, MA.

562. Capt. John Cutting, born Bet. 1585 - 1586 in London, ENG; died 20 Nov 1659 in Newbury, MA. He was the son of Francis Cutting. He married **563. Mary Ward** Abt. 1618 in London, ENG.

563. Mary Ward, born 1592 in Cholderton, Wilts., ENG; died 06 Mar 1632/33 in Newbury, MA. She was the daughter of Edward Ward and Judith ?.

More About Capt. John Cutting:

Occupation: 19 Oct 1647, Master, ship "Advent".

Residence: Newbury, MA

Children of John Cutting and Mary Ward are:

- i. Judith Cutting, born Abt. 1620 in England; died Abt. 1647 in Newbury, MA; married James Brown Abt. 1639 in Salem, MA; born Abt. 1604 in Southampton, Hamps., ENG; died 03 Nov 1676 in Salem, MA.

More About James Brown:
Occupation: Glazier
- ii. Mary Cutting, born Abt. 1622 in England; married Nicholas Noyes Abt. 1640; born Abt. 1615; died 28 Nov 1701.
- 281 iii. Sarah Cutting, born Abt. 1628 in England; died 25 Oct 1699 in Newbury, MA; married James Brown Abt. 1646 in Salem, MA.

564. Rev. John House, born Abt. 1570 in Eastwell, Kent, ENG; died 03 Aug 1630 in Eastwell, Kent, ENG. He married **565. Alice Lloyd** 1594 in Kent, ENG.

565. Alice Lloyd, born Abt. 1572 in Kent, ENG; died 08 Nov 1653.

More About Rev. John House:

Name 2: John Howse

Residence: Eastwell, Kent, ENG

Child of John House and Alice Lloyd is:

- 282 i. Samuel House, born Bef. 10 Jun 1610 in Eastwell, Kent, Eng; died 12 Sep 1661 in Scituate, MA; married Elizabeth Hammond Apr 1636 in Watertown, MA.

572. William Knight, born Bef. 12 May 1568 in Stake Prior, Worcester, ENG. He married **573. Elizabeth Carter** Bef. 1603 in England.

573. Elizabeth Carter, born 12 Nov 1568 in Romsey, Hamps., ENG.

More About William Knight:

Baptism: 12 May 1568, St. Mary & Ethelf, Romsey, Hamps., ENG

More About Elizabeth Carter:

Baptism: 06 Mar 1569/70, St. Mary & Ethelf, Romsey, Hamps., ENG

Children of William Knight and Elizabeth Carter are:

- 286 i. Deacon Richard Knight, born Bef. 14 Jan 1602/03 in Romsey, Hamps., ENG; died 04 Aug 1683 in Newbury, MA; married Agnes Coffey Bef. 1634 in England.
- ii. John Knight, died May 1670; married Elizabeth?; died 20 Mar 1644/45.

584. Bartram Webster, born Abt. 1555; died 11 Jul 1608. He married **585. Anne Agnes Hyll** 28 Aug 1577 in England.

585. Anne Agnes Hyll, died Bef. 12 May 1608 in England.

More About Bartram Webster:

Burial: Filby, England

More About Anne Agnes Hyll:

Burial: 12 May 1608, Filby, England

Child of Bartram Webster and Anne Hyll is:

- 292 i. Thomas Webster, born 1570 in Ormsby, County Norfolk, ENG; died Apr 1634 in England; married Margery ? Bef. 1631 in England.

608. Thomas Roby, born 12 Apr 1536 in Castle Donington, Leicestershire, ENG; died 12 Apr 1588 in Castle Donington, Leicestershire, ENG. He was the son of Thomas Roby and Elizabeth Swaine. He married **609. Joanne Cowley** 25 Nov 1569 in Leicestershire, ENG.

609. Joanne Cowley, born 16 Oct 1549 in Leicestershire, ENG; died 10 Oct 1579 in Castle Donington,

Leicestershire, ENG. She was the daughter of George Cowley.

More About Thomas Roby:

Date born 2: 12 Apr 1538, Castle Donington, Leicestershire, ENG

Residence: Leicestershire, ENG

Child of Thomas Roby and Joanne Cowley is:

- 304 i. Thomas Robie, born 20 Apr 1576 in Castle Donington, Leicestershire, ENG; died 27 Mar 1653 in Castle Donington, Leicestershire, ENG; married Mary Coxon 06 Oct 1606 in Leicestershire, ENG.

610. John Coxon, born 1560 in Leicestershire, ENG; died in Leicestershire, ENG.

Child of John Coxon is:

- 305 i. Mary Coxon, born 20 Apr 1586 in Leicestershire, ENG; died 26 Apr 1641 in Leicestershire, ENG; married Thomas Robie 06 Oct 1606 in Leicestershire, ENG.

616. Robert Page, born 1577 in Ormesby, Norfolk, ENG; died 16 Jul 1617 in Ormesby, Norfolk, ENG. He was the son of Robert Page and Martha ?. He married **617. Margaret Goodwin** 16 Jul 1598 in Hemblington, Norfolk, ENG.

617. Margaret Goodwin, born 23 Apr 1570 in Ranworth, Norfolk, ENG; died 11 Apr 1637 in Ormesby, Norfolk, ENG. She was the daughter of Francis Goodwin.

Child of Robert Page and Margaret Goodwin is:

- 308 i. Robert Page, born Abt. 1604 in Ormsby, Norfolk, ENG; died 22 Sep 1679 in Hampon, NH; married (1) Margaret ?; married (2) Lucy Ward 08 Oct 1629 in South Walsham, Norfolk Co., ENG.

618. Francis Ward, born 25 Oct 1579 in Filby, Norfolk Co., ENG; died Bet. 1647 - 1648 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk Co., ENG. He married **619. Susanna Browne** Jun 1603 in Filby, Norfolk Co., ENG.

619. Susanna Browne, born 25 Oct 1579 in Filby, Norfolk Co., ENG; died Bef. 23 Aug 1627 in Filby, Norfolk Co., ENG.

Children of Francis Ward and Susanna Browne are:

- 309 i. Ann Ward, married Edward Colcord.
ii. Lucy Ward, born Bef. 13 Mar 1604/05 in Ormsby, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 12 Nov 1665 in Hampton, NH; married Robert Page 08 Oct 1629 in South Walsham, Norfolk Co., ENG.

620. John Hussey, born 29 Apr 1559 in Dorking, Surrey, ENG; died 05 Feb 1637/38 in Dorking, Surrey, ENG. He married **621. Mary Woods** 05 Dec 1593 in Dorking, Surrey, England.

621. Mary Woods, born 1570 in England; died 16 Jun 1660 in Hampton, NH.

Child of John Hussey and Mary Woods is:

- 310 i. Capt. Christopher Hussey, born Bef. 18 Feb 1598/99 in Dorking, Surrey, ENG; died 06 Mar 1685/86 in Florida (lost at sea); married (1) Theodate Bachiler 15 Jan 1627/28 in England; married (2) Ann Capon 09 Dec 1658.

622. Rev. Stephen Bachiler, born 23 Jun 1561 in Wherwell, Hampshire, ENG; died Bef. 31 Oct 1656 in London, ENG. He was the son of Philip Bachiler and Anne ?. He married **623. Anne ?** Bef. 1591 in England.

623. Anne ?, died Bef. 1625.

More About Rev. Stephen Bachiler:

Burial: 31 Oct 1656, All Hallows Staining, London, ENG

College/Degree: 03 Feb 1585/86, A. B., St. John's College, Oxford U.

Immigration: 03 Jun 1632, Boston, MA on ship "William and Francis".

More About Anne ?:

Name 2: Anne Bate

Children of Stephen Bachiler and Anne ? are:

- i. Deborah Bachiler, born Abt. Jan 1591/92 in Wherwell, Hamps., ENG; married John Wing 1610 in England; born Bef. 12 Jan 1584/85 in Banbury, Oxon, ENG; died 02 Nov 1629 in Banbury, Oxon, ENG.
- ii. Stephen Batchelder, born Abt. 1594 in Wherwell, Hamps., ENG; died 1680 in England.

More About Stephen Batchelder:

College/Degree: 1610, entered Magdalen College, Oxford U.

- iii. Anne Bachiler, born Abt. 1600 in Wherwell, Hamps., ENG; married (1) John Samborne Abt. 1619; born 1590 in England; died Abt. 1628 in England; married (2) Henry Atkinson 20 Jan 1631/32 in Strood, Kent, ENG.

Notes for John Samborne:

Name may have been William or Joel Sambourne.

- 311
- iv. Theodate Bachiler, born Abt. 1609 in Wherwell, Hamps., ENG; died 20 Oct 1649 in Hampton, NH; married Capt. Christopher Hussey 15 Jan 1627/28 in England.

624. John Fogg, born Abt. 1554 in ENG; died Apr 1624 in Essex Co., England. He was the son of John Fogg and Anne ?. He married **625. Alice ?** Bef. 1580.

625. Alice ?, born Abt. 1558 in ENG; died Aft. 1628.

More About John Fogg:

Burial: 19 Apr 1624, Epping, Essex Co., ENG

Child of John Fogg and Alice ? is:

- 312
- i. John Fogg, born Bef. 02 Oct 1580 in Epping, Essex Co., England; died Jan 1627/28 in Essex Co., England; married Mary Legate 18 Oct 1613 in Epping, Essex Co., England.

626. Richard Legate, born Abt. 1569; died Aft. Jan 1615/16. He was the son of John Legate and Anne Bradley. He married **627. Joan ?**.

627. Joan ?, born in ENG.

More About Richard Legate:

Name 2: John Legate

Baptism: 12 Jun 1569, Theydon Garnon Parish, Essex Co., England

Children of Richard Legate and Joan ? are:

- 313
- i. Mary Legate, born Bef. 12 May 1594 in Essex Co., ENG; married John Fogg 18 Oct 1613 in Epping, Essex Co., England.
 - ii. John Legate, born Abt. 1608 in Essex Co., ENG.

Notes for John Legate:

In 1646 John Legate is in Massachusetts where his nephew, Samuel Fogg, is serving as his apprentice.

More About John Legate:

Baptism: 03 Jul 1608

644. John Hawke, born Bet. 1570 - 1580 in England; died 20 Jul 1628 in Hingham, Norfolk, ENG.

Children of John Hawke are:

- i. Stephen Hawke, born Bef. 05 Dec 1602 in Hingham, Norfolk, ENG.

More About Stephen Hawke:

Baptism: 05 Dec 1602, St. Andrews Ch., Hingham, ENG

- ii. Adam Hawkes, born Bef. 26 Jan 1604/05 in Hingham, Norfolk, ENG; died 13 Mar 1671/72 in Saugus (Lynn), MA; married (1) Anne Brown Abt. 1631 in England; born 1595 in England; died 04 Dec 1669 in Lynn, MA; married (2) Sarah Hooper Jun 1670 in Lynn, MA.

More About Adam Hawkes:
Name 2: Adam Hawke
Baptism: 26 Jan 1604/05, St. Andrews Ch., Hingham, ENG
Immigration: Abt. 1634, MA from ENG

- 322 iii. Matthew Hawke, born Abt. 1610 in England; died 11 Dec 1684 in Hingham, MA; married Margaret Nelson Bef. Jun 1638 in England.

650. William Lane, born 1580 in England; died Bef. 06 Jul 1654 in Dorchester, MA. He married **651. Agnes Farnsworth** Bef. 1606 in England.

651. Agnes Farnsworth, born Abt. 1584 in Norfolk, ENG; died 03 Apr 1671 in Hingham, MA.

More About William Lane:
Date born 2: 1580
Burial: 06 Jul 1654, Dorchester, Norfolk Co., MA
Immigration: 1635, Dorchester [MA] on ship "Hopewell" of Weymouth.
Residence: Dorchester, MA

Children of William Lane and Agnes Farnsworth are:

- 325 i. Avis Lane, born Bef. 18 Jun 1606 in Beaminster, Dorsets., ENG; died 13 Feb 1682/83 in Hingham, MA; married Thomas Lincoln Abt. 1630 in England.
 ii. Andrew Lane, born Bef. 09 May 1610 in Beaminster, Dorsets., ENG; died 01 May 1675 in Hingham, MA; married Tryphena ?; born Abt. 1612; died 02 Jun 1707.

More About Andrew Lane:
Immigration: Hingham, MA
Occupation: Feltmaker & Farmer

- 338 iii. George Lane, born Abt. 1612 in England; died 04 Jun 1689 in Hingham, MA; married Sarah Harris Abt. 1635 in Hingham, MA.
 iv. Mary Lane, born Abt. 1615 in England; died 03 Apr 1671 in Hartford, CT; married (1) Joseph Long in England; born in England; died in England; married (2) Joseph Farnsworth in MA.
 v. Sarah Lane, born Abt. 1617 in England; died 19 Aug 1695 in Hull, MA; married Nathaniel Baker Bef. 1639; born in England; died 03 Jun 1686 in Hingham, MA.

More About Nathaniel Baker:
Immigration: Hingham, MA

- vi. Elizabeth Lane, born Abt. 1626 in England; married Thomas Rider Bef. 1648.

656. David Stone, born in England. He was the son of Simon Stone and Agnes ?. He married **657. Ursula ?**.

657. Ursula ?, born in England.

Child of David Stone and Ursula ? is:

- 328 i. Simon Stone, born Bef. 09 Feb 1585/86 in Great Bromley, Essex, ENG; died 22 Sep 1665 in Watertown, MA; married (1) Joane Clark 05 Aug 1616 in Great Bromley, Essex, ENG; married (2) Sarah Baker Aft. 1642 in MA.

658. William Clark, born in England.

Child of William Clark is:

- 329 i. Joane Clark, born 1597 in England; died Aft. 1639 in Watertown, MA; married Simon Stone 05 Aug 1616 in Great Bromley, Essex, ENG.

660. Matthew Whipple, born 29 Aug 1557 in Bocking, Essex Co., England; died Bef. 16 Jan 1617/18 in Bocking, Essex Co., England. He was the son of Matthew Whipple. He married **661. Joanna ?** 29 Aug 1576 in St. Mary's, Bocking, ENG.

661. Joanna ?, born Abt. 1558 in England; died Bef. 19 May 1612 in England.

More About Matthew Whipple:

Burial: 16 Jan 1617/18, St. Mary's, Bocking, ENG

Occupation: Clothier

Residence: Bocking, England

More About Joanna ?:

Burial: 19 May 1612, England

Children of Matthew Whipple and Joanna ? are:

- i. Matthew Whipple, born 19 Dec 1588 in Bocking, Essex Co., England; died Aft. 28 Sep 1647 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA; married (1) Rose ?; married (2) Ann Hawkins.

More About Matthew Whipple:

Burial: Ipswich, Essex Co., MA

- 330 ii. John Whipple, born Bef. 29 Aug 1596 in England; died 30 Jun 1669; married Susanna Stacy Abt. 1620 in Bocking, Essex Co., ENG.

664. Robert Hynckley He was the son of John Hynckley and Johane ?. He married **665. Katherine ?**.
665. Katherine ?, died Abt. 1605.

Child of Robert Hynckley and Katherine ? is:

- 332 i. Samuel Hinckley, born Bef. 25 May 1589 in Tenterden, Kent, ENG; died 31 Oct 1662 in Barnstable, MA; married (1) Sarah Soole 07 May 1617 in Hawkhurst, Kent, ENG; married (2) Bridget Bodfish 15 Dec 1657 in Barnstable, MA.

666. Thomas Soole, born in England.

Child of Thomas Soole is:

- 333 i. Sarah Soole, born Bef. 08 Jun 1600 in England; died 18 Aug 1656 in Barnstable, MA; married Samuel Hinckley 07 May 1617 in Hawkhurst, Kent, ENG.

668. Francis Smith, born Bef. 1598 in England; died 20 Mar 1649/50 in Reading, Middlesex Co., MA. He married **669. Alice ?** Bef. 1623.

669. Alice ?

Child of Francis Smith and Alice ? is:

- 334 i. John Smith, born Abt. 1622 in Toxteth, Lancas., ENG; died 29 Apr 1678 in Barnstable, MA; married (1) Mary Ryder Bef. 1631 in England; married (2) Catherine Morrill 01 Aug 1647 in Roxbury, MA; married (3) Mary Beers Apr 1665.

672. Michael Humfrey, born Abt. 1560 in Dorset, ENG; died 03 Apr 1625 in London, ENG. He married **673. Dorothy Bawler**.

673. Dorothy Bawler

Notes for Michael Humfrey:

Alderman and Magistrate of Dorchester, 1625. Clerk to Viscount Bindon.

More About Michael Humfrey:

Residence: Chaldon Herring, Dorsetshire, ENG

Child of Michael Humfrey and Dorothy Bawler is:

- 336 i. Col. John Humfrey, born Bet. 1596 - 1597 in Chaldon Herring, Dorset, ENG; died Bet. 16 Dec 1651 - Jan 1651/52 in Westminster, Middlesex, ENG; married (1) Isabel Williams Bef. 1620 in England; married (2) Elizabeth Pelham 04 Sep 1621 in St. Thomas, Salisbury, Wilts., ENG; married (3) Lady Susan Fiennes de Clinton Bef. 1633 in England; married (4) Mary ? Bef. 16 Dec 1651.

674. Earl Thomas Fiennes de Clinton, born 1568 in Lincolnshire, England; died 15 Jan 1618/19 in Tattershall Castle, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of Earl Henry Fiennes de Clinton and Lady Katherine Hastings. He married **675. Lady Elizabeth Knevitt** Abt. 21 Sep 1584 in Charlton, Wiltshire, England.

675. Lady Elizabeth Knevitt, born 1575 in Charlton, Wiltshire, England; died 15 Jan 1619/20 in England. She was the daughter of Sir Henry Knyvett and Elizabeth Stumpe.

Notes for Earl Thomas Fiennes de Clinton:

3rd Earl of Lincoln, A.M., Christ Church College (Oxford University) 1588, Member of Parliament 1601, 1604-1610. His wives gave birth to at least 18 children (at least 2 sons & 4 daughters died young).

More About Earl Thomas Fiennes de Clinton:

Rank: 3rd Earl of Lincoln

RD: Edward III

More About Lady Elizabeth Knevitt:

Name 2: Elizabeth Knevet

Children of Thomas de Clinton and Elizabeth Knevitt are:

- i. Elizabeth Fiennes de Clinton, born Bet. 1592 - 1599; married John Berisford Abt. 1618.
- ii. Lady Arbella Fiennes de Clinton, born Abt. 1600 in England; died Aug 1630 in Salem, MA; married Isaac Johnson 05 Apr 1623; born Bef. 1601 in Lincolnshire, ENG; died 30 Sep 1630 in Boston, MA.

Notes for Lady Arbella Fiennes de Clinton:

Died without children. Gov. Winthrop's flagship, the "Arbella", was named for Lady Arbella. Her husband's grandfather, Dr. Chadderton, was Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge University, and was one of the translators of the King James version of the Bible.

More About Isaac Johnson:

Immigration: 1630, Charlestown (MA) in ship Arbella

- iii. Earl Theophilus Fiennes de Clinton, born 1600 in Lincolnshire, ENG; died 21 May 1667 in Caring Cross, London, ENG; married Bridget Fiennes Abt. 1622 in England.

Notes for Earl Theophilus Fiennes de Clinton:

4th Earl of Lincoln.

- 337 iv. Lady Susan Fiennes de Clinton, born Abt. 1602 in England; died Bet. 1641 - 1650 in England; married Col. John Humfrey Bef. 1633 in England.
- v. Frances Fiennes de Clinton, married John Gorges.

678. Walter Harris, born Bet. 1605 - 1615 in Weymouth, Dorset, ENG; died 06 Nov 1654 in Pequot Harbor, New London, MA. He was the son of Walter Harris. He married **679. Mary Fry** in Weymouth, Dorset, ENG.

679. Mary Fry, born in Weymouth, Dorset, ENG; died 24 Jan 1655/56 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA. She was the daughter of William Fry and Sarah Hill.

More About Walter Harris:

Residence: Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA

Child of Walter Harris and Mary Fry is:

- 339 i. Sarah Harris, born in England; died 26 Mar 1696 in Hingham, MA; married George Lane Abt. 1635 in Hingham, MA.

680. Isaac Carver, born Bet. 1562 - 1563 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, ENG; died in Lynden, Holland, Netherlands.

Children of Isaac Carver are:

- i. Gov. John Carver, died Bet. 1620 - 1621 in Plymouth, MA.

Notes for Gov. John Carver:

First Governor of the "Mayflower Pilgrims", who died during the terrible first year after the landing in Plymouth, MA.

- 340 ii. Robert Carver, born Bet. 1593 - 1594 in Boston, England; died Apr 1680 in Marshfield, MA; married Christian Turner 04 Aug 1617 in Wiltshire, England.

684. William Ford, born 1562 in Southwark, Surrey, ENG; died 1621 in Inkburrow, Worcesters., ENG. He married **685. Martha ?** 1599 in Devons., ENG.

685. Martha ?, born 1580 in Inkburrow, Worcesters., ENG; died Bet. 1633 - 1634 in Plymouth, MA.

Child of William Ford and Martha ? is:

- 342 i. William Ford, born Abt. 1604 in England; died Bef. 18 Sep 1676 in Marshfield, MA; married Anna Eames Bet. 1632 - 1633 in Duxbury, MA.

688. Henry Ward, born Abt. 1565 in England.

More About Henry Ward:

Burial: 15 May 1642, Hingham, MA

Child of Henry Ward is:

- 344 i. Samuel Ward, born Abt. 1593 in England; died 30 Aug 1682 in Charlestown, MA; married (1) Mary ? Abt. 1628 in England; married (2) Frances Reycroft Abt. 28 Nov 1638 in Hingham, MA.

693. Katherine ?

Child of Katherine ? is:

- 346 i. John Farrow, born Bef. 05 Sep 1602 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 07 Jul 1687 in Hingham, MA; married Frances Carpenter 1632 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG.

360. John Beal, born Bet. 1588 - 1589 in Wramplington, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 01 Apr 1688 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of **720. Rev. Edward Beales** and **721. Martha Stone**. He married **701. Frances Ripley** 11 Jun 1616 in Wymondham, Norfolk Co., ENG.

701. Frances Ripley, born Abt. 1596 in England; died Bef. 1630. She was the daughter of William Ripley and Dorothy Baines.

Notes for John Beal:

Birth year may be 1588. He and his family came to America in the vessel called the "Diligent" of Ipswich, of which Mr. John Martin was Master, arriving at Boston 10 August 1638. There were 133 passengers on the "Diligent". Daniel Cushing, one of the early town clerks of Hingham and who also came (on the "Diligent"), (wrote) that "John Beale, shoe-maker, with his wife and five sons and three daughters and two servants, came from old Hingham and settled in new Hingham".

More About John Beal:

Baptism: 08 May 1593, Hingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England

Immigration: 10 Aug 1638, To Boston (MA) on "Diligent" from Ipswich, ENG

Occupation: Shoemaker

Children of John Beal and Frances Ripley are:

- i. Martha Beal, born Abt. 1620 in England; died 26 Apr 1690.
ii. Mary Beal, born 1622 in England; died 12 Dec 1696.
iii. Sarah Beal, born 1625 in England; died 09 Nov 1710 in Braintree, MA.
iv. John Beal, born 1627 in England.
350 v. Nathaniel Beal, born Abt. 1628 in England; died 20 Dec 1708 in Hingham, MA; married Martha ? Bef. 1646 in Hingham, MA.

Children of John Beal and Nazareth Hobart/Hubbard are:

- 372
- i. Lt. Jeremiah Beal, born Bef. 17 Apr 1631 in Norfolk Co., ENG; died 10 Aug 1716 in Hingham, MA; married Sarah Ripley 18 Nov 1652 in Boston, MA.
 - ii. Joshua Beal, born Abt. 1633 in England; died Bet. 1717 - 1718 in MA; married Mary Farrow 10 Oct 1689 in Hingham, MA; born Bef. 22 Sep 1633 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 24 Oct 1708 in Hingham, Suffolk Co., MA.

More About Mary Farrow:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1633, Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG

- iii. Caleb Beal, born Bef. 30 Oct 1636 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 18 Jun 1716 in Hingham, MA; married Elizabeth Huet 30 Dec 1664 in Hingham, MA; born Bef. 03 Mar 1644/45 in Hingham, MA; died 31 Dec 1721 in Hingham, MA.

More About Caleb Beal:

Baptism: 30 Oct 1636, Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG

More About Elizabeth Huet:

Baptism: 03 Mar 1644/45, Hingham, MA

- iv. Rebecca Beal, born Abt. 1640 in Hingham, MA; died 13 Dec 1686 in Hingham, MA.
- v. Jacob Beal, born Oct 1642 in Hingham, MA.

708. Richard Jacob, born 1572 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died in England. He was the son of William Jacob. He married **709. Winefrede Chamber** 1596 in Hingham, Norfolk, ENG.

709. Winefrede Chamber, born 1575 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG. She was the daughter of William Chamber.

Child of Richard Jacob and Winefrede Chamber is:

- 354
- i. Nicholas Jacob, born Abt. 1604 in England; died 05 Jan 1656/57 in Hingham, MA; married Mary Gilman 26 Feb 1628/29 in England.

710. Robert Gilman, born 22 Jun 1555 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 06 May 1631 in Caston, Norfolk, ENG. He was the son of Edward Gilman and Rose Rice. He married **711. Mary Hawes** 1581 in Caston, Norfolk, ENG.

711. Mary Hawes, born 1561 in Caston, Norfolk, ENG; died 09 Mar 1617/18 in Caston, Norfolk, ENG.

Notes for Robert Gilman:

Ancestor of Presidents Lincoln, Ford, & Bush.

More About Robert Gilman:

Name 2: Edward Gilman

Baptism: 1557, England

Children of Robert Gilman and Mary Hawes are:

- i. Edward Gilman, born Bef. 22 Apr 1587 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died Bef. 22 Jun 1655 in Exeter, NH; married Mary Clark 03 Jun 1614 in Hingham, ENG; born Abt. 1590; died 22 Jun 1681.

More About Edward Gilman:

Immigration: 1638, To Hingham [MA] from England

Residence 1: 1649, Ipswich, MA

Residence 2: Aft. 1651, Exeter, NH

- ii. Bridget Gilman, born Abt. 1582 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; married Edward Lincoln Abt. 1600 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; born 1580 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk Co., England; died Bef. 11 Feb 1639/40 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG.
- 355 iii. Mary Gilman, born 14 Dec 1604 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 15 Jun 1681 in Hingham, MA; married (1) Nicholas Jacob 26 Feb 1628/29 in England; married (2) John Beal 10 Mar 1658/59 in Hingham, MA.

712. **Richard Otis**, born Abt. 1550 in England; died 1611 in Wells, Somersets., ENG.

More About Richard Otis:

Residence: Glastonberry, Somersetshire, ENG

Children of Richard Otis are:

- i. Stephen Otis, died 1639; married Elizabeth ?.
- ii. Thomas Otis
- iii. Margaret Otis, died 1653.
- iv. Mary Otis, died Aft. 1611.
- 356 v. Gen. John Otis, born Abt. 1581 in Glastonbury, Somersets., ENG; died 31 May 1657 in Weymouth, MA; married (1) Margaret ? Bef. 1610 in Glastonbury, Somersets., ENG; married (2) Elizabeth Whitman Aft. 1653.

720. **Rev. Edward Beales**, born 1563 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 1612 in England. He married

721. **Martha Stone** 08 Sep 1586 in Wrappingham, Norfolk Co., ENG.

721. **Martha Stone**, born 1564 in Norfolk Co., ENG; died 1617 in England.

Notes for Rev. Edward Beales:

"REVEREND EDWARD BEALES was ordained a Deacon in St. Peter and St. Paul Church, Wrappingham, County Norfolk, England, on 11 June 1568, instituted Rector on 23 August 1568 and ordained a priest on 17 October 1571 at Norwich.

More About Rev. Edward Beales:

Died 2: 26 Oct 1657, Wrappingham, Norfolk Co., ENG

Occupation: 23 Aug 1568, Rector, St. Peter & St. Paul Church, Wrappingham Parish, ENG

Children of Edward Beales and Martha Stone are:

- 360 i. John Beal, born Bet. 1588 - 1589 in Wrappington, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 01 Apr 1688 in Hingham, MA; married (1) Frances Ripley 11 Jun 1616 in Wymondham, Norfolk Co., ENG; married (2) Nazareth Hobart/Hubbard 13 Jul 1630 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; married (3) Mary Gilman 10 Mar 1658/59 in Hingham, MA.
- ii. Edmond Beal, born Bef. 08 Oct 1595.

722. **Edmund Hobart**, born Bef. 01 Jan 1572/73 in Norfolk Co., ENG; died 08 Mar 1646/47 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of Thomas Hubbard and Hellena Winsofer. He married 723. **Margaret Dewey** 07 Sep 1600 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG.

723. **Margaret Dewey**, born 1574 in Wymondham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died Bef. Oct 1634 in England or Mass.. She was the daughter of Robert Dewey and Margaret Stasye.

Notes for Edmund Hobart:

The names Hubbard, Hubert, and Hubbert are varying forms of the same name. It is the family name of the Earls of Buckinghamshire.

More About Edmund Hobart:

Name 2: Edmund Hubbard

Baptism: 01 Jan 1572/73, Snoring Magna Parish, Norfolk Co., England

Immigration: 03 May 1633, Charlestown, MA, from Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG

Residence: 1635, Hingham, MA

Children of Edmund Hobart and Margaret Dewey are:

- 361 i. Nazareth Hobart/Hubbard, born Bef. 07 Jun 1601 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 23 Sep 1658 in Hingham, MA; married (1) Robert Turner 09 Nov 1626 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., England; married (2) John Beal 13 Jul 1630 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG.
- ii. Edmund Hobart, born Bef. 16 Jan 1602/03 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 16 Feb 1685/86 in Hingham, MA; married Elizabeth Elmer 18 Oct 1632 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 04 Nov 1675 in Hingham, MA.

More About Edmund Hobart:

Baptism: 16 Jan 1602/03, Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG
Occupation: Weaver

- iii. Rev. Peter Hobart, born Bef. 13 Oct 1604 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 20 Jan 1678/79 in Hingham, MA; married (1) Elizabeth Ibrook 03 Jul 1628 in Covehithe, Haverhill, Suffolk, ENG; born Bef. 31 Aug 1608 in Southwold, Suffolk Co., ENG; died Dec 1645; married (2) Rebecca Peck 03 Feb 1645/46 in Hingham, MA; born Abt. 1621; died 09 Sep 1693 in Hingham, MA.

More About Rev. Peter Hobart:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1604, Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG
Burial: 23 Jan 1678/79, Hingham, MA
College/Degree: 1626, Magdalen College, Cambridge U.
Immigration: 06 Jun 1635
Occupation: Bet. 1627 - 1635, Teacher & Pastor, Suffolk Co., ENG
Ordination: 1627, Ordained a Minister

- iv. Thomas Hobart, born Bef. 23 Feb 1605/06 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; married Anne Plomer 02 Jun 1629 in Wymondham, Norfolk Co., ENG.

More About Thomas Hobart:

Name 2: Thomas Hubbard

- v. Alice Hobart, born Bef. 22 Mar 1606/07; married Thomas Chubbuck 28 Feb 1631/32 in Hardingham, Norfolk Co., ENG.
vi. Capt. Joshua Hobart, born Bef. 09 Oct 1614 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 28 Jul 1682 in Hingham, MA; married Helen Ibrook Mar 1637/38 in Cambridge, MA; born Bef. 19 Nov 1622 in Southwold, Suffolk Co., ENG.

More About Capt. Joshua Hobart:

Name 2: Joshua Hubbard

726. William Chapman, died 13 Oct 1639 in Hingham, MA.

Child of William Chapman is:

- 363 i. Elizabeth Chapman, died 22 May 1649 in Hingham, MA; married Thomas Huet 10 Oct 1634 in England.

728. Walter Nichols, born Bef. 1583 in Great Coggeshall, Essex, ENG; died 01 Apr 1639 in Great Coggeshall, Essex, ENG. He married **729. Elizabeth Cattlyn** 02 Jun 1607 in High Roothing, Essex, ENG.

729. Elizabeth Cattlyn, born Abt. 1591 in Essex, ENG; died Bef. 11 Jan 1627/28 in Great Coggeshall, Essex, ENG.

More About Walter Nichols:

Burial: 18 May 1639, Great Coggeshall, Essex, ENG
Immigration: 1635, To Cambridge [MA] from England
Occupation: Clothier
Residence: 1638, Great Coggeshall, Essex, ENG

More About Elizabeth Cattlyn:

Burial: 11 Jan 1627/28, Great Coggeshall, Essex, ENG

Child of Walter Nichols and Elizabeth Cattlyn is:

- 364 i. Thomas Nichols, born Bef. 21 Feb 1614/15 in Great Coggeshall, Essex, ENG; died 08 Nov 1696 in Hingham, MA; married Rebecca Joslin Bef. 1640 in MA.

730. Thomas Joslin, born Abt. 1591 in Roxwell, Essex, ENG; died 03 Jan 1660/61 in Lancaster, MA. He was the son of Ralph Josselyn and Dorothy ?. He married **731. Rebecca Jude** Bef. 1615 in Essex, ENG.

731. Rebecca Jude, born Abt. 1591 in Essex, ENG; died Bet. 1661 - 1669 in MA.

More About Thomas Joslin:

Name 2: Thomas Josselyn

Died 2: 03 Feb 1660/61, Lancaster, MA

Immigration: 1635, To Hingham [MA] in ship "Increase" from London, England.

Occupation: Husbandman

Residence: 1654, Lancaster, MA.

More About Rebecca Jude:

Name 2: Rebecca Judd

Child of Thomas Joslin and Rebecca Jude is:

- 365 i. Rebecca Joslin, born Bef. 27 Mar 1617 in Ardleigh, Essex, ENG; died 22 Sep 1675 in Hingham, MA; married Thomas Nichols Bef. 1640 in MA.

734. Jeffrey Hanford, born 1585 in Fremington, Devons., ENG; died Bef. 12 May 1626 in Alverdiscott, Devons., ENG. He married **735. Egglin Hatherly** 31 Mar 1611 in Devons., ENG.

735. Egglin Hatherly, born Bef. 08 Jun 1586 in Winkleigh, Devons., ENG; died 1666 in MA. She was the daughter of Robert Hatherly and Ellinor ?.

More About Egglin Hatherly:

Immigration: 1635, Came to MA in ship "Planter".

Child of Jeffrey Hanford and Egglin Hatherly is:

- 367 i. Susanna Hanford, born 1615 in Alverdiscott, Devons., ENG; died 1682 in Scituate, MA; married John Whiston Bef. 1643 in Scituate, MA.

740. Joseph Andrews, born Abt. 1597 in Devons., ENG; died 01 Jan 1679/80 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of Sir Thomas Andrews. He married **741. Elizabeth ?** 1622 in England.

741. Elizabeth ?, born Abt. 1602 in England; died 12 Aug 1688 in Hingham, MA.

Notes for Joseph Andrews:

Granted a homestead lot on North (Town) Street in Hingham in 1635. In 1665 he and his wife (Elizabeth) gave this lot and the house upon it to son Thomas. This original house formed a part of the "Garrison House" which passed by will within the family until the heirs of Perez Lincoln sold it in 1940; afterwards it was moved to Chatham, MA on Cape Cod.

More About Joseph Andrews:

Occupation: Town Clerk - Hingham [first]

Children of Joseph Andrews and Elizabeth ? are:

- i. Elizabeth Andrews, born Abt. 1623; died 1693; married Mark Eames 26 May 1648 in Fordington, Dorset, ENG; born May 1620 in Fordington, Dorsets., ENG; died 1693 in Marshfield, MA.
- 370 ii. Capt. Thomas Andrews, born Nov 1632 in Devonshire, England; died 25 Nov 1690 in Battle of Quebec; married Ruth ? Abt. 1655 in Hingham, MA.
- iii. Joseph Andrews, born 1634.

746. William Ripley, born 14 May 1598 in Ripon, Yorks., ENG; died 11 Jul 1656 in Hingham, MA. He was the son of William Ripley and Dorothy Baines. He married **747. Katherine Elizabeth Banks** 13 Nov 1618 in Moulton, Lincoln, ENG'.

747. Katherine Elizabeth Banks, born in England.

More About William Ripley:

Immigration: 1638, To Hingham [MA] on ship "Diligent" from Norfolk Co., ENG

Occupation: Weaver

Children of William Ripley and Katherine Banks are:

- i. Abraham Ripley, born 09 May 1624 in Ingleby Greenhow, Yorks., ENG; died 11 Oct 1683 in Hingham, MA; married Mary Farnsworth Bef. 1660 in Hingham, MA; born 30 Mar 1637 in Dorchester, MA; died Abt. 1705 in Dorchester, MA.
- 373 ii. Sarah Ripley, born Bef. 28 Oct 1627 in England; died 29 Jun 1715 in Hingham, MA; married Lt.

Jeremiah Beal 18 Nov 1652 in Boston, MA.

- iii. John Ripley, born Abt. 1630 in England; died 11 Oct 1683 in Hingham, MA; married Elizabeth Hobart Abt. 1653; born Abt. 1631; died 26 Mar 1692 in Hingham, MA.

748. George Lewis, born Bef. 31 Aug 1600 in Brenchley, Kent Co., ENG; died Bef. 01 Mar 1663/64 in Barnstable, MA. He was the son of George Lewis and Dennise Forman. He married **749. Mary Doggett** 01 Nov 1624 in Horsmonden, Kent Co., ENG.

749. Mary Doggett, born in Kent Co., ENG; died Aft. 1663. She was the daughter of Thomas Doggett.

More About George Lewis:

Immigration: 1633, To Scituate [MA] from Staplehurst, Kent Co., ENG

Occupation: Clothier

Residence 1: Bet. 1634 - 1640, Scituate, MA

Residence 2: Bef. 1643, Barnstable, MA

Children of George Lewis and Mary Doggett are:

- i. Mary Lewis, born Bef. 27 Dec 1625 in Brenchley, Kent Co., ENG; married John Bryant 14 Nov 1643 in Scituate, MA.

More About Mary Lewis:

Baptism: 27 Dec 1625, Brenchley, Kent Co., ENG

- 374 ii. Lt. James Lewis, born Bef. 25 Mar 1632 in Brenchley, Kent Co., ENG; died 14 Oct 1713 in Barnstable, MA; married Sarah Lane 31 Oct 1655 in Barnstable, MA.

752. John Vickery, born Bef. 1580 in Halberton, Devons., ENG; died Abt. 1644 in Halberton, Devons., ENG. He married **753. Agnes Orchard** 23 Sep 1612 in Halberton, Devons., ENG.

753. Agnes Orchard, born in Devons., ENG.

More About John Vickery:

Name 2: John Vickars

Child of John Vickery and Agnes Orchard is:

- 376 i. George Vickery, born 08 Oct 1620 in Halberton, Devons., ENG; died 12 Jul 1679 in Hull, MA; married Rebecca Phippen Abt. 1647 in Hingham, MA.

754. David Phippen, born Abt. 1585 in Melcomb Regis, Dorset, ENG; died Bef. 31 Oct 1650 in Boston, MA. He was the son of Robert Phippen and Cecilie Jordan. He married **755. Sarah Pinckney** Bef. 1616.

755. Sarah Pinckney, born Abt. 1598 in Dorset, ENG; died 22 Oct 1659 in Fairfield, CT.

Notes for David Phippen:

Came to Hingham, MA in 1635 with wife and six children.

More About David Phippen:

Name 2: David FitzPen

Immigration: 1635, Hingham, MA from England

Child of David Phippen and Sarah Pinckney is:

- 377 i. Rebecca Phippen, born Abt. 1622 in Dorset, ENG; died Aft. 31 Jul 1679; married George Vickery Abt. 1647 in Hingham, MA.

756. Richard Hodsdon, born in Hertfords., ENG. He married **757. Elizabeth Prise** in England.

757. Elizabeth Prise, born in England.

Child of Richard Hodsdon and Elizabeth Prise is:

- 378 i. Nicholas Hodsdon, born Bef. 1615 in Hertfords., ENG; died Bet. 1679 - 1704 in Wells, York Co., ME; married (1) Esther Wines Abt. 1639 in Hingham, MA; married (2) Elizabeth Wincoll Bet. 25 May 1648 - 02 Oct 1650 in Kittery, ME.

760. Henry Burre, born Bef. 28 Feb 1569/70 in Much Canfield, Essex Co., ENG; died 03 May 1622 in Stistead, Essex Co., ENG. He was the son of Symond Burre and Joan Saunder. He married **761. Ann Fisher** 03 Jun 1600 in Redgrave, Suffolk Co., ENG.

761. Ann Fisher, born Abt. 1580 in Redgrave, Suffolk Co., ENG; died Bef. 31 May 1622 in Stistead, Essex Co., ENG. She was the daughter of Gregory Fisher and Ann ?.

More About Ann Fisher:

Burial: 31 May 1622, Stistead, Essex Co., ENG

Child of Henry Burre and Ann Fisher is:

- 380 i. **Simon Burr**, born 13 Jun 1616 in Stistead, Essex Co., ENG; died 07 Feb 1691/92 in Hingham, MA; married (1) ? Bet. 1636 - 1643 in England; married (2) **Hester ?** 28 Nov 1648 in Hingham, MA.

766. Thomas Wilson, born Bet. 1595 - 1602 in England; died 1642 in Exeter, NH. He was the son of William Wilson and Alice ?. He married **767. Ann ?** Abt. 1627 in England.

767. Ann ?, born Abt. 1608 in England; died Aft. 1644 in Exeter, NH.

Notes for Thomas Wilson:

Built first gristmill at Exeter, NH.

More About Thomas Wilson:

Immigration: Jun 1633, Roxbury, MA

Occupation: Miller

Residence: Roxbury & Exeter, NH

Child of Thomas Wilson and Ann ? is:

- 383 i. **Deborah Wilson**, born Aug 1634 in Roxbury, MA; died 26 Jun 1668 in Boston, MA; married John Warren 21 Oct 1650 in Exeter, NH.

770. William Cowper, born 1546 in Combs, Suffolk, ENG. He married **771. Alice Ludbrook** 22 Jul 1571 in Combs, Suffolk, ENG.

771. Alice Ludbrook, born 1548 in Combs, Suffolk, ENG; died Sep 1590 in England.

Child of William Cowper and Alice Ludbrook is:

- 385 i. **Alice Cowper**, born Abt. 1573 in Suffolk, ENG; died Bef. 23 Feb 1638/39 in Combs, Suffolk, Eng; married Edmond Lockwood 03 Sep 1592 in Combs, Suffolk, ENG.

788. John Jarvis, born Bef. 12 Nov 1571 in Eaton Socon, Bedfords., ENG. He married **789. Rose White** 26 Nov 1592 in Kempston, Bedfords., ENG.

789. Rose White, born Abt. 1573 in Bedfords., ENG.

Child of John Jarvis and Rose White is:

- 394 i. **Stephen Jarvis**, born Bef. 27 Oct 1599 in Kempston, Bedfords., ENG; married Mary Porter Abt. 1624 in England.

790. Sgt. Jonathan Porter, died Bef. 1660 in Salem, MA. He married **791. Eunice ?** Bef. 1603 in England.

791. Eunice ?

More About Sgt. Jonathan Porter:

Residence: 1636, Salem, MA

Child of Jonathan Porter and Eunice ? is:

- 395 i. **Mary Porter**, born Abt. 1603 in England; married Stephen Jarvis Abt. 1624 in England.

896. Thomas Mowry, born 26 Mar 1578 in Tewksbury, Gloucesters., ENG. He was the son of George Morey and Elizabeth Rogers. He married **897. Elizabeth ?**.

897. Elizabeth ?, born 1590 in England.

Child of Thomas Mowry and Elizabeth ? is:

- 448 i. **Roger Mowry**, born 01 Jan 1611/12 in Barnstaple, Devons., ENG; died 05 Jan 1666/67 in Providence, Providence Co., RI; married Mary Johnson Bef. 1637 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA.

898. Capt. John Johnson, born 1590 in England; died 29 Sep 1659 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: Roxbury, Mass. Vital Records.). He was the son of John Johnson and Hannah Throckmartin. He married **899. Mary Heath** 21 Sep 1613 in Ware, Hertfords., ENG.

899. Mary Heath, born in England; died Bef. 13 May 1629 in Ware, Hertfords., ENG.

Notes for Capt. John Johnson:

First Clerk of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and Surveyor General of Arms and Ammunition.

More About Capt. John Johnson:

Burial: 30 Sep 1659, Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

Immigration: 1630, Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

Public Service: Quartermaster & Surveyor General

Children of John Johnson and Mary Heath are:

- 449 i. **Mary Johnson**, born Bef. 31 Jul 1614 in Ware, Hertfords., ENG; died Bef. 06 Jan 1678/79 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA; married (1) Roger Mowry Bef. 1637 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA; married (2) John Kingsley 16 Mar 1673/74 in Rehoboth, MA.
- ii. **Isaac Johnson**, born Bef. 11 Feb 1615/16 in Ware End, Great Amwell, ENG; married Elizabeth Porter.
- iii. **Humphrey Johnson**, born Bef. 05 Nov 1620 in Ware End, Great Amwell, ENG.

902. George Potter, born 1584 in London, Middlesex Co., ENG; died Sep 1640 in Newport, Newport Co., RI. He married **903. Martha ?** 1607 in London, ENG.

903. Martha ?, born Abt. 1585 in London, Middlesex Co., ENG; died Abt. 1646 in Newport, Newport Co., RI.

Children of George Potter and Martha ? are:

- 451 i. **Martha Potter**, born Bef. 18 Oct 1610 in England; died 1669 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; married Thomas Hazard Abt. 1628 in England.
- ii. **Nathaniel Potter**, born 07 Oct 1615 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; died 1643 in South Kingstown, RI; married Dorothy Wilbore Abt. 1636 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; born 1617 in England; died 19 Feb 1694/95 in Newport, RI.
- iii. **Susanna Potter**, born Abt. 1623; married John Anthony; born 1607 in England; died 28 Jul 1675.

908. Rowland Brownell, born 1578; died 20 Feb 1601/02. He married **909. Dorothy Green** Bef. 1602.

909. Dorothy Green

Child of Rowland Brownell and Dorothy Green is:

- 454 i. **Thomas Brownell**, born Bef. 05 Jun 1608 in Rawmarsh, Ryecroft, Yorks., ENG; died 24 Sep 1664 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; married Anne Bourne 20 Mar 1637/38 in St. Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London, ENG.

910. Richard Bourne, born 18 Jun 1564 in St. Michael's Cornhill Parish, London, ENG; died 11 Mar 1631/32 in St. Michael's Cornhill Parish, London, ENG. He married **911. Judith Cowper** Abt. 1599 in England.

911. Judith Cowper, born 1578 in St. Michael's Cornhill Parish, London, ENG; died 1660. She was the daughter of John Cooper and Elizabeth Ironsides.

More About Judith Cowper:

Name 2: Judith Cooper

Child of Richard Bourne and Judith Cowper is:

- 455 i. Anne Bourne, born Bef. 17 Feb 1606/07 in London, ENG; died 24 Oct 1666 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; married Thomas Brownell 20 Mar 1637/38 in St. Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London, ENG.

912. John Greene, born Abt. 1585 in Gillingham, Dorset, ENG; died Bef. 07 Jan 1658/59 in Warwick, RI. He was the son of Richard Greene and Mary Hooker. He married **913. Joan Tattershall** 04 Nov 1619 in St. Thomas, Salisbury, Wilts., Eng.

913. Joan Tattershall, born Abt. 1600 in England; died Bef. 1639 in Bef dec 1638. She was the daughter of Richard Tattershall and Margaret Fox.

More About John Greene:

Name 2: Robert Greene

Immigration 1: 1635, Mass. on ship "James"

Immigration 2: Providence, RI

Children of John Greene and Joan Tattershall are:

- 456 i. Gov. John Greene, born 10 Aug 1620 in Salisbury, Wilts., ENG; died 27 Nov 1708 in Warwick, Kent, RI; married Anne Almy 1648 in Warwick, Kent, RI.
ii. Peter Greene, born Bef. 10 Mar 1621/22 in Salisbury, Wilts., ENG; died Feb 1658/59; married Mary Gorton Bef. 1660.
iii. Richard Greene, born Bef. 25 Apr 1624 in Salisbury, Wilts., ENG.
iv. James Greene, born Bef. 21 Jun 1626 in Salisbury, Wilts., ENG; married Deliverance Potter Bef. 1659; died 1664.
v. Thomas Greene, born Bef. 04 Jun 1628 in Salisbury, Wilts., ENG; married Elizabeth Greene 30 Jun 1659 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI.
vi. Joan Greene, born Bef. 03 Oct 1630 in Salisbury, Wilts., ENG; married John Haden Abt. 1652.
vii. Mary Greene, born Bef. 19 May 1633 in Salisbury, Wilts., ENG; married James Sweet Bef. 1656.

914. William Almy, born Abt. 1601 in South Kilworth, Leicesters., ENG; died Bet. 28 Feb 1676/77 - 23 Apr 1677 in Portsmouth, RI. He was the son of Christopher Almy and ? Clarke. He married **915. Audrey Barlow** 17 Jul 1626 in Lutterworth, Leicesters., ENG [license].

915. Audrey Barlow, born Abt. 1603 in Lutterworth, Leicesters., ENG; died Aft. Feb 1676/77 in Portsmouth, RI. She was the daughter of Stafford Barlow.

More About William Almy:

Immigration 1: 1642, Portsmouth, RI

Immigration 2: Jul 1635, To Saugus [now Lynn, MA] on ship "Abigail"

Immigration 3: 1637, Sandwich, MA

More About Audrey Barlow:

RD: yes

Children of William Almy and Audrey Barlow are:

- 457 i. Anne Almy, born Bef. 26 Feb 1626/27 in South Kilworth, Leicesters., ENG; died 06 May 1709 in Warwick, Kent, RI; married Gov. John Greene 1648 in Warwick, Kent, RI.
ii. Catherine Almy, born Abt. 1630 in England; married Bartholomew West Abt. 1652.
iii. Hon. Christopher Almy, born Abt. 1632 in England; died 30 Jan 1713/14 in Portsmouth, RI; married Elizabeth Cornell 09 Jul 1661 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; born 15 Jan 1636/37 in Saffron Walden, Co. Essex, ENG; died 12 Jan 1714/15 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI.

Notes for Hon. Christopher Almy:

In 1690 was a deputy to the R. I. Assembly and was elected Governor, but declined to serve.

More About Hon. Christopher Almy:

Occupation: Ship & Land Owner

916. President of RI John Coggeshall, born 02 Apr 1601 in Halstead, Essex Co., ENG; died Bef. 27 Nov 1647 in Newport, RI. He was the son of John Coggeshall and Anne Butter. He married **917. Mary Holmes** Bef.

1620 in England.

917. Mary Holmes, born Abt. 1604 in England; died 08 Nov 1684 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI.

Notes for President of RI John Coggeshall:
President of the Colony of RI.

More About President of RI John Coggeshall:
Baptism: 09 Dec 1601, Halstead, Essex Co., ENG
Burial: 27 Nov 1647, Newport, RI
Immigration: Sep 1632, Boston, MA on the ship "Lyon" from England
Occupation: Mercer & Merchant
Public Service: 1647, President of combined Colony of RI
Religion: Quaker

More About Mary Holmes:
Name 2: Mary Gould

Children of John Coggeshall and Mary Holmes are:

- i. Major John Coggeshall, born Abt. 1620 in Essex Co., ENG; died 01 Oct 1708 in Newport, RI; married (1) Elizabeth Baulstone 17 Jun 1647 in Newport, RI; born Aug 1629 in England; died 01 Oct 1700 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; married (2) Patience Throckmorton Dec 1655 in RI; died 07 Sep 1676 in Newport, RI; married (3) Mary Hedge 01 Oct 1679 in RI; died 22 Aug 1731 in Newport, RI.
- ii. Anne Coggeshall, born Bef. 07 May 1626 in Essex Co., ENG; died 06 Mar 1688/89 in Newport, RI; married Peter Easton 15 Nov 1643 in Newport, RI; born Abt. 1622 in Newport, Wales, ENG; died 12 Feb 1693/94 in Newport, RI.

More About Anne Coggeshall:
Baptism: 07 May 1626, Castle Hedingham, Essex Co., ENG

Notes for Peter Easton:
Son of Gov. Nicholas Easton and brother of Gov. John Easton.

More About Peter Easton:
Died 2: 12 Feb 1692/93, Newport, RI

- 458 iii. Joshua Coggeshall, born 22 Dec 1631 in Halstead, Essex, ENG; died 01 May 1688 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; married (1) Joan West 22 Dec 1652 in Newport Co., RI; married (2) Rebecca Russell 21 Jun 1677 in Portsmouth, RI.

918. Matthew West, born 1598 in Marsworth, Buckingham., ENG; died Aft. 16 Jan 1676/77 in RI. He was the son of Thomas West and Elizabeth Sankey. He married **919. Joan Wakeham** Abt. 1622 in England.

919. Joan Wakeham, born Abt. 1602 in England.

More About Matthew West:
Immigration: Newport, RI

Child of Matthew West and Joan Wakeham is:

- 459 i. Joan West, born 16 Jun 1629 in England; died 24 Apr 1676 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI; married Joshua Coggeshall 22 Dec 1652 in Newport Co., RI.

924. Rev. Chad Brown, born in England; died Bef. 1664 in RI. He married **925. Elizabeth Sharparowe** 11 Sep 1626 in High Wycombe, Co. Bucks, England.

925. Elizabeth Sharparowe, born in England; died Abt. 1672 in RI.

Notes for Rev. Chad Brown:
Closely associated with Roger Williams in the formation of Rhode Island & Providence Plantation Colony which had religious freedom for all. In 1642 he was ordained as pastor of the First Baptist Church of Providence, the mother church of that faith in America. Brown University was named for his family and originally located on land once owned by Chad Brown.

More About Rev. Chad Brown:

Name 2: Chad Browne

Immigration: Jul 1638, Boston, MA in ship Martin

Occupation 1: 1642, Pastor, 1st Baptist Ch. of Providence, RI

Occupation 2: Surveyor

Religion: Baptist

Children of Chad Brown and Elizabeth Sharparowe are:

- 462
- i. John Brown, born Abt. 1629 in England; died Abt. 1706 in Providence, Providence Co., RI; married Mary Holmes Abt. 1658 in Providence, RI.
 - ii. Daniel Brown, born 1638 in Providence, RI; died 29 Sep 1710 in Newport, RI; married Alice Hearnden 25 Dec 1669 in Providence, RI; born 1652 in Providence, Providence Co., RI; died Aft. 1718.

926. Rev. Obadiah Holmes, born 08 Mar 1606/07 in near Manchester, England; died 15 Oct 1682 in Middletown, Newport Co., RI. He was the son of Robert Holmes and Katherine Johnson. He married **927. Catherine Hyde** 20 Nov 1630 in Collegiate Church, Manchester, Lancashire, ENG.

927. Catherine Hyde, born 27 Oct 1608 in Manchester, Lancasters., ENG; died 15 Oct 1682 in Middleton, Newport, RI. She was the daughter of Gilbert Hyde.

Notes for Rev. Obadiah Holmes:

Came from Preston, Lancashire, England.

More About Rev. Obadiah Holmes:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1609/10, Didsbury, Lancashire, England

College/Degree: Oxford U.

Immigration: 1638, Salem, MA from Lancashire, ENG

Children of Obadiah Holmes and Catherine Hyde are:

- i. John Holmes, born 1631 in England; died Bef. 27 Jun 1633.
- ii. Lydia Holmes, born 1637 in England; died Aft. 1693; married Capt. John Bowne Bef. 1664; born Abt. 1630; died 1684 in Monmouth Co., NJ.
- 463 iii. Mary Holmes, born 1638 in England; died Aft. 1690; married John Brown Abt. 1658 in Providence, RI.
- iv. Martha Holmes, born 13 May 1640 in Newport, RI; died 1682 in Newport, RI; married William Wilbore Abt. 1656 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, RI; born 21 May 1630 in Little Compton, Newport, RI; died Bef. 15 Apr 1710 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI.

More About Martha Holmes:

Name 2: Martha Hullme Holmes

Died 2: 30 Dec 1711, Newport, RI

More About William Wilbore:

Name 2: William Wilbor

Date born 2: 21 May 1630, Braintree, County Essex, ENG

Died 2: 15 Apr 1710, Tiverton, Newport Co., RI

Occupation: Weaver

- v. Jonathan Holmes, born 1641; died 02 Oct 1712 in Newport, RI; married Sarah Borden 12 Oct 1680 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; born May 1644 in Portsmouth, RI; died 1713 in Portsmouth, RI.
- vi. Samuel Holmes, born 1642; died 29 May 1679; married Alice Stillwell 26 Oct 1665.
- vii. Obadiah Holmes, born 09 Jun 1644 in Salem, Essex Co., MA; died 1728.
- viii. Joseph Holmes, born Abt. 1646 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.
- ix. Hopeskill Holmes, born 1648 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.
- x. John Holmes, born 1649 in Salem, Essex Co., MA; died 02 Oct 1712 in Newport, RI; married (1) Mary Sayles; married (2) Frances Holden 01 Dec 1671 in Warwick, Kent, RI; born 1649; died 1679.

932. Thomas Hunt, born 1615 in Keystone, Shrops., ENG; died Bet. 06 Oct 1694 - 08 Feb 1694/95 in Westchester Co., NY. He was the son of Richard Hunt. He married **933. Cicely Clarke Paisley** Abt. 1640 in New Haven, CT.

933. Cicely Clarke Paisley, born Abt. 1617 in England; died 1669 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY.

More About Thomas Hunt:

Burial: Hunts Point, Westchester Co., NY

Immigration: 1650, Stamford, CT from England

Children of Thomas Hunt and Cicely Paisley are:

- 466
- i. Thomas Hunt, born 1642 in New Haven, CT; died 08 Feb 1693/94 in Westchester Co., NY; married Elizabeth Jessup Bef. 06 Aug 1666 in Westchester Co., NY.
 - ii. Josiah Hunt, born Abt. 1648 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died Dec 1732; married Rebecca Harrison.

934. Edward Jessup, born Bet. 1624 - 1625 in England; died 06 Aug 1666 in Westchester Co., NY. He was the son of John Jessup and Joanna Kerrich. He married **935. Elizabeth Burroughs** 1643.

935. Elizabeth Burroughs, born Abt. 1626; died 1692 in Westchester Co., NY. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Burroughs.

More About Edward Jessup:

Immigration 1: 1652, Newtown, L.I.

Immigration 2: 1639, Fairfield, CT

Immigration 3: 1663, Westchester Co., NY

Children of Edward Jessup and Elizabeth Burroughs are:

- 467
- i. Elizabeth Jessup, born Abt. 1644; died 1724 in NY; married Thomas Hunt Bef. 06 Aug 1666 in Westchester Co., NY.
 - ii. Edward Jessup, born Aft. 1645; died Aft. 1691.
 - iii. Hannah Jessup, born Aft. 1645.

944. John Brundish, born Bef. 05 Jun 1593 in Suffolk Co., ENG; died Bef. 27 Oct 1639 in Wethersfield, CT. He was the son of Thomas Brundish and Agnes Thompson. He married **945. Rachel Hubbard** Bef. 1627 in Belstead Parish, Suffolk Co., ENG.

945. Rachel Hubbard, born Abt. 1601 in Mendlesham, Suffolk Co., ENG; died Bef. 1659 in Fairfield, CT. She was the daughter of James Hubbard and Naomi Cooke.

More About John Brundish:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1593, Rattlesden Parish, Suffolk Co., ENG

Immigration: 1634, Watertown, MA from Felsham Parish, ENG

Occupation: Tanner

Residence: Abt. 1637, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT

More About Rachel Hubbard:

Immigration: Aft. May 1641, Fairfield, CT

Children of John Brundish and Rachel Hubbard are:

- i. James Brundish, born Bef. 11 Apr 1627 in Ipswich, Suffolk Co., ENG.

More About James Brundish:

Baptism: 11 Apr 1627, St. Mary-at-the-Elms Parish, Ipswich, ENG

- ii. Mary Brundish, born Bef. 10 Dec 1628 in Ipswich, Suffolk Co., ENG; died 15 Sep 1684 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; married (1) Rev. Francis Purdy 05 Aug 1642 in Fairfield, CT; born Bet. 1620 - 1627 in Yorkshire, England; died 1658 in Fairfield, CT; married (2) John Hoyt Aft. 20 Oct 1658 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; born 12 Mar 1613/14 in England; died 01 Sep 1684 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY.

More About Mary Brundish:

Name 2: Mary Elizabeth Brundage

Baptism: 10 Dec 1628, St. Mary at the Elms, Ipswich, Suffolk Co., ENG

More About Rev. Francis Purdy:

Immigration: Abt. 1635, Concord, MA from England

- iii. Ann Brundish, born Abt. 1631 in Ipswich, Suffolk Co., ENG; died Bet. 1639 - 1642.

More About Ann Brundish:
Baptism: 1631, St. Margaret Parish, Ipswich, ENG

- 472 iv. John Brundish, born Bet. 1633 - 1636 in Watertown, MA; died Bef. 02 Oct 1697 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; married Hannah Hunt Abt. 1660 in Fairfield/Rye, CT.
v. Bethia Brundish, born Bet. 1637 - 1638 in Wethersfield, CT; died Aft. 1688; married Timothy Knapp 1658; born 14 Dec 1632; died 1685 in Rye, NY.
vi. Posthume Brundish, born Bet. 1639 - 1640 in Wethersfield, CT; died Aft. 1694; married John Winter 1657.

946. William Hunt, born 27 Jan 1604/05 in Halifax, Yorks., ENG; died Bet. 23 Oct - 17 Dec 1667 in Marlborough, MA. He was the son of Robert Hunt and Jaine Fysher. He married **947. Elizabeth Best** Bef. 1632 in Concord, MA.

947. Elizabeth Best, born Abt. 1607 in Halifax, Yorks., ENG; died 27 Feb 1660/61 in Concord, MA. She was the daughter of John Best.

Children of William Hunt and Elizabeth Best are:

- i. Samuel Hunt
ii. Nehemiah Hunt
iii. Isaac Hunt
iv. Elizabeth Hunt
473 v. Hannah Hunt, born 12 Feb 1640/41 in Concord, Middlesex, MA; died 25 May 1721 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA; married John Brundish Abt. 1660 in Fairfield/Rye, CT.

952. Thomas Merritt, born 1589 in England; died 30 Jun 1664. He married **953. Susannah Cranniwell** Bef. 1626 in England.

953. Susannah Cranniwell, born 1590 in England; died 25 Feb 1664/65.

Child of Thomas Merritt and Susannah Cranniwell is:

- 476 i. Thomas Merritt, born May 1634 in England; died 10 Nov 1725 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; married (1) Jane Sherwood 03 Dec 1656; married (2) Abigail Francis 13 Aug 1688 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; married (3) Mary Ferris 03 Feb 1695/96 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT.

954. Thomas Sherwood, born 1586 in England; died 1656 in Stratford, CT.

Notes for Thomas Sherwood:
Not the Thomas Sherwood of Fairfield, CT

More About Thomas Sherwood:
Residence: Stratford, CT

Child of Thomas Sherwood is:

- 477 i. Jane Sherwood, born 03 Dec 1636 in Stratford, ENG; died 04 Jan 1684/85 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; married Thomas Merritt 03 Dec 1656.

960. Thomas Rogers, born Bef. 11 Jun 1587 in Stratford-on-Avon, Warwicks., ENG; died Bef. 31 Aug 1639 in Stratford on Avon, Warwicks., ENG. He was the son of Thomas Rogers and Alice Calle. He married **961. Anna ?** 1609 in Stratford on Avon, Warwicks., ENG.

961. Anna ?, born 1589 in England; died Aft. May 1640.

More About Thomas Rogers:
Burial: 31 Aug 1639, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire, ENG

Child of Thomas Rogers and Anna ? is:

- 480 i. William Rogers, born Bef. 07 Feb 1612/13 in Stratford, Warwicks., ENG; died 22 Nov 1669 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY; married Ann Hall 02 Feb 1630/31 in Stratford, Warwicks., ENG.

964. Edward Wickes, born 1573 in Stratford-on-Avon, Warwicks., ENG; died 05 Nov 1628 in Stratford-on-Avon, Warwicks., ENG. He married **965. Katherine Rogers** 23 Dec 1612 in Stratford-on-Avon, Warwicks., ENG.

965. Katherine Rogers, born 1590 in Stratford-on-Avon, Warwicks., ENG; died 30 Jun 1619 in Stratford-on-Avon, Warwicks., ENG. She was the daughter of Richard Rogers and Susanna Castell.

More About Edward Wickes:

Name 2: Edward Wilkes

Child of Edward Wickes and Katherine Rogers is:

482 i. **Thomas Wickes**, born 1615 in Stratford on Avon, Warwicks., ENG; died Mar 1670/71 in Huntington, LI, NY; married Rebecca ? Bef. 1644.

980. Thomas Hammond, born in Lavenham, Suffolk, ENG. He married **981. Rose Trippe** Bef. 1576 in Suffolk, Eng.

981. Rose Trippe, died 1645 in England.

Child of Thomas Hammond and Rose Trippe is:

490 i. **William Hammond**, born Bef. 30 Oct 1575 in Lavenham, Suffolk, Eng; died 08 Oct 1662 in Watertown, MA; married Elizabeth Paine 09 Jun 1605 in Lavenham, Suffolk, ENG.

982. William Paine He married **983. Agnes Neves** Bef. 1586 in England.

983. Agnes Neves

Child of William Paine and Agnes Neves is:

491 i. **Elizabeth Paine**, born Bef. 11 Sep 1586 in Lavenham, Suffolk, Eng; died 27 Sep 1670 in Watertown, MA; married William Hammond 09 Jun 1605 in Lavenham, Suffolk, ENG.

992. George Platt, born 13 May 1582 in Ware, Hertfords., ENG; died 20 Apr 1609 in Ware, Hertfords., ENG. He was the son of Simon Platt and Elizabeth ?. He married **993. Mary ?** Abt. 1597 in ENG.

993. Mary ?, born Abt. 1581 in England.

Child of George Platt and Mary ? is:

496 i. **Deacon Richard Platt**, born 28 Sep 1603 in Ware, Hertfords., ENG; died Bef. 13 Feb 1683/84 in Milford, New Haven Co., CT; married Mary Wood 26 Jan 1627/28 in Roydon, Essex Co., ENG.

994. John Wood, born Bet. 1570 - 1580 in Roydon, Essex Co., ENG; died 07 Dec 1635 in Roydon, Essex Co., ENG. He was the son of John Wood. He married **995. Jane ?** 1602 in Roydon, Essex Co., ENG.

995. Jane ?, born 1572; died 02 Sep 1649 in Roydon, Essex Co., ENG.

Child of John Wood and Jane ? is:

497 i. **Mary Wood**, born Bef. 10 Nov 1605 in County Essex, ENG; died Bef. 24 Mar 1675/76 in Milford, New Haven Co., CT; married Deacon Richard Platt 26 Jan 1627/28 in Roydon, Essex Co., ENG.

996. Edmund Wood, born Abt. 1578 in Halifax, Yorks, ENG; died Bef. 1663 in Huntington, NY. He was the son of Edmund Wood and Janet Hurst. He married **997. Martha Loffie** 21 May 1611 in Halifax, Yorks., ENG.

997. Martha Loffie, born 07 Jan 1580/81 in Halifax, Yorks., ENG; died Bef. 1635. She was the daughter of Matthew Loffie and Grace Lange.

More About Edmund Wood:

Name 2: Edward Wood

Immigration: 1635, from England

Occupation: Yeoman

Residence 1: 1636, Springfield, MA

Residence 2: 1637, Wethersfield, CT

Residence 3: 1641, Stamford, CT
Residence 4: 1644, Hempstead, LI, NY
Residence 5: Bef. 1660, Huntington, LI, NY

Children of Edmund Wood and Martha Loffie are:

- 498 i. Jonas Wood, born Bef. 18 Sep 1614 in Halifax, Yorks., ENG; died 12 Jun 1689 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY (drowned Peconic R.); married Elizabeth Strickland 25 Feb 1641/42 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.
- ii. Jeremiah Wood, born Bef. 06 Jan 1619/20 in Halifax, Yorks., ENG; died 1686 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; married Elizabeth Gildersleeve Abt. 1640.

More About Jeremiah Wood:
Baptism: 06 Jan 1619/20, Halifax, Yorks., ENG

Notes for Elizabeth Gildersleeve:
Probably the daughter of Richard Guildersleeve, one of the founders of Hempstead, Long Island.

- iii. Timothy Wood, born Bef. 14 Jul 1622 in Halifax, Yorks., ENG; died 1659 in Jamaica, NY; married Martha Strickland Bef. 1650; born Abt. 1622.

More About Timothy Wood:
Baptism: 14 Jul 1622, Halifax, Yorks., ENG

998. Sgt. John Strickland, born 1600 in Boynton Manor, Westmoreland Co., ENG; died Abt. Oct 1672 in Jamaica, LI, NY. He was the son of Jacob Strickland. He married **999. Jane Fenwick** Bef. 1620.

999. Jane Fenwick, born Abt. 1602 in Bitchfield, England; died Bef. 1663 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY. She was the daughter of George Fenwick.

Notes for Sgt. John Strickland:

John Strickland came to America with the first party of "Bay Coherts" to Salem in 1629, took possession of Charlestown and vicinity in 1630, and was made Freeman in May 1631. He and all his family except one son (Thwaite) came to Long Island after 1646, and were important among the early settlers there.

Referencies: "John Strickland of Long Island and His Sons-in Law", by Herbet F. Smith (undated typed manuscript); "Long Island Genealogies", by Mary Powell Bunker. Note: The wife of Capt. John Seaman of Long Island was a Miss Strickland, but not Elizabeth as assumed by Bunker.

More About Sgt. John Strickland:

Immigration: 1629, To Charlestown [MA]

Occupation: Soldier

Residence 1: 1635, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT

Residence 2: Abt. 1632, Watertown, MA

Residence 3: 1640, Fairfield, CT

Residence 4: 1644, Hempstead, L. I., NY

Residence 5: 1659, Huntington, LI, NY

Residence 6: 1663, Jamaica, LI, NY

Children of John Strickland and Jane Fenwick are:

- 499 i. Elizabeth Strickland, born Abt. 1620 in Boynton Manor, Westmoreland Co., ENG; married Jonas Wood 25 Feb 1641/42 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.
- ii. Martha Strickland, born Abt. 1622; married Timothy Wood Bef. 1650; born Bef. 14 Jul 1622 in Halifax, Yorks., ENG; died 1659 in Jamaica, NY.

More About Timothy Wood:
Baptism: 14 Jul 1622, Halifax, Yorks., ENG

- iii. Joanna Strickland, born 1635; married Jonas Wood in Southhampton, LI, NY; born 20 Feb 1613/14 in Halifax, Yorks., ENG; died 1660 in NY.

1002. John Folger, born 1591 in England; died 1660 in Martha's Vineyard, MA. He married **1003. Meribah Gibbs** Bef. 1618 in England.

1003. Meribah Gibbs, born 1595; died 1635 in Martha's Vineyard, MA. She was the daughter of John Gibbs.

Notes for John Folger:
Great grandfather of Benjamin Franklin.

Children of John Folger and Meribah Gibbs are:

- i. Peter Folger, born 1618 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., ENG; died 1690 in Nantucket, MA; married Mary Morrill 1644 in Nantucket, MA; born Abt. 1623; died 1704 in Nantucket, MA.
- 501 ii. Sarah Folger, born Abt. 1620 in England; died Bef. 1646; married Major Richard Smith Bef. 1641.

1008. James Sexton, born Abt. 1604 in Ireland; died 14 Dec 1669 in Limerick, Munster, IRL. He married **1009. Joan Ellis** Abt. 1628 in Ireland.

1009. Joan Ellis, born Abt. 1608 in Ireland.

Child of James Sexton and Joan Ellis is:

- 504 i. George Sexton, born Abt. 1632 in Limerick, Munster, IRL; died 31 Oct 1690 in Westfield, Hampden Co., MA; married (1) Katherine Byrd 1657 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT; married (2) Katherine Cowing 10 Jun 1663 in Windsor, Berkshire, MA.

1012. Gerard Spencer, born Bef. 20 May 1576 in Edworth, Bedford, ENG; died Bef. May 1646 in Stotfold, Bedford, ENG. He was the son of Michael Spencer and Elizabeth ?. He married **1013. Alice Whitbread** 10 Nov 1600 in St. Mary's Parish, Gravenhurst, Bedford, ENG.

1013. Alice Whitbread, born 07 Oct 1581 in Ion, Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfords., ENG; died 20 Nov 1628 in Stotfold, Bedford, ENG. She was the daughter of John Henry Whitbread and Eleanor Radcliffe.

More About Gerard Spencer:

Name 2: Jared Spencer

Baptism: 20 May 1576, St. Mary's Parish, Stotfold, Bedfordshire, ENG

Immigration: 1632, Cambridge, MA from England

Children of Gerard Spencer and Alice Whitbread are:

- i. Rev. William Spencer, born Bef. 11 Oct 1601 in Stotfold, Bedfords., ENG; died Aft. 04 May 1640 in Hartford, CT; married Agnes Harris 1633; born Bef. 06 Apr 1604 in Barnstaple, Devon, ENG; died Abt. 1680 in Hartford, CT.

More About Rev. William Spencer:

College/Degree: Trinity College, Cambridge University

Immigration: 1631, Cambridge, MA from England

Notes for Agnes Harris:

Royal descent. Ancestor of Rev. Jonathan Edwards and Aaron Burr.

More About Agnes Harris:

Date born 2: 06 Apr 1604

- 506 ii. Sgt. Thomas Spencer, born Bef. 29 Mar 1607 in Stotfold, Bedfords., ENG; died 11 Sep 1687 in Hartford, CT; married (1) Anne Dorryfall Aft. 02 Nov 1634 in MA; married (2) Sarah Bearding 11 Sep 1645 in Hartford, CT.
- iii. Ensign Jared Spencer, born 16 Apr 1614 in Stotfold, Bedfords., ENG; died Bef. 29 Jun 1685 in East Haddam, Hartford Co., CT; married Hannah Joannis Hills 17 Dec 1636 in Essex Co., MA; born 1618 in England; died 22 Oct 1692 in Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT.

More About Ensign Jared Spencer:

Name 2: Gerard Spencer

Baptism: 25 Apr 1614, St. Mary's Parish, Stotfold, ENG

Immigration: Bef. Sep 1634, To Cambridge [MA] from England

Occupation: Ferryman

Residence 1: 1636, Lynn, MA

Residence 2: 1660, Hartford, CT

Residence 3: 1662, Haddam, CT

1014. Nathaniel Bearding, born 1597 in England; died 14 Sep 1674 in Hartford, CT. He married **1015. ?**
Aft. 1626.

1015. ?, born Bet. 1600 - 1603 in England; died Bef. 1659.

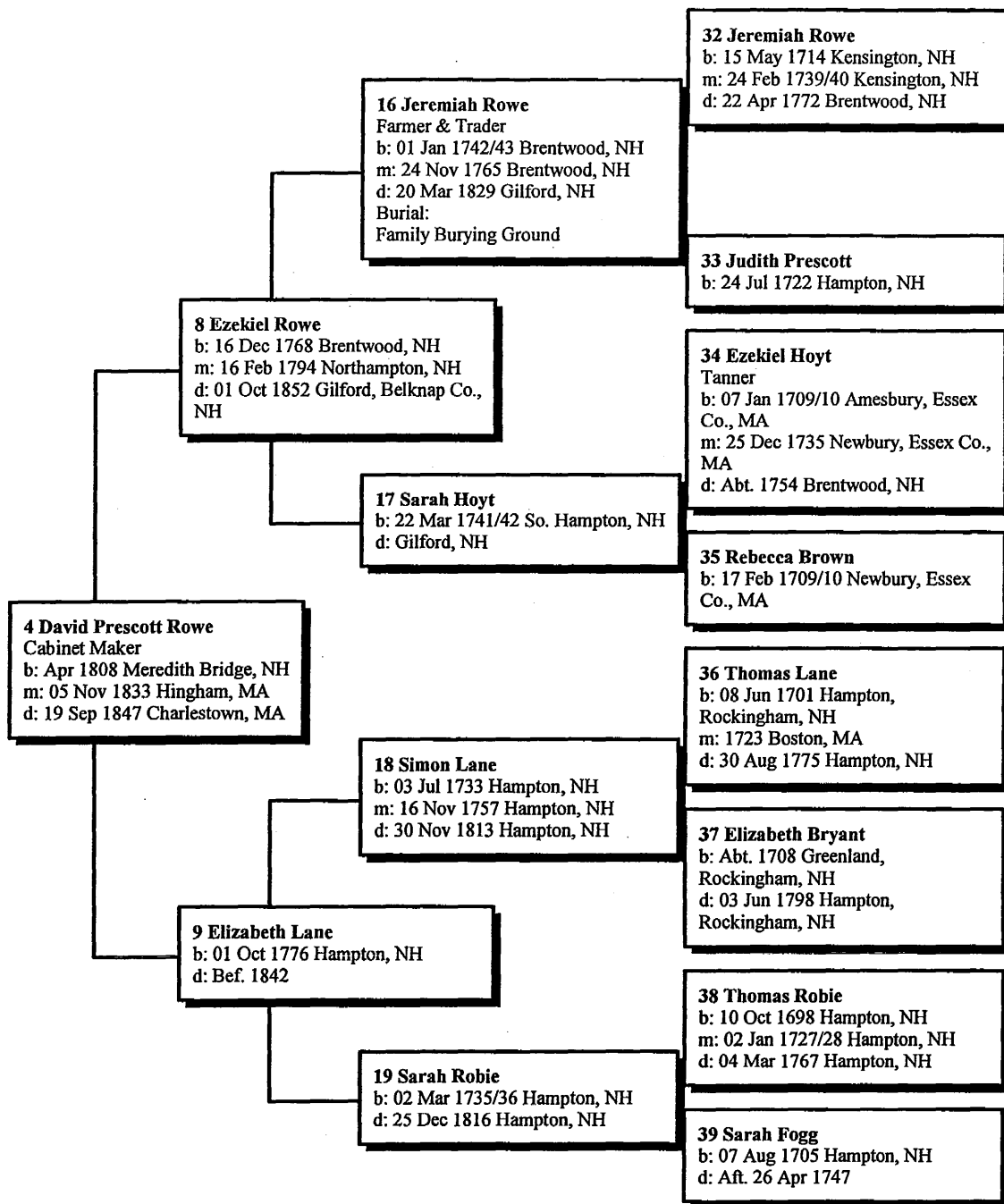
Child of Nathaniel Bearding and ? is:

507 i. Sarah Bearding, born Bet. 1623 - 1624; died 11 Sep 1685 in Hartford, CT; married Sgt. Thomas Spencer
11 Sep 1645 in Hartford, CT.

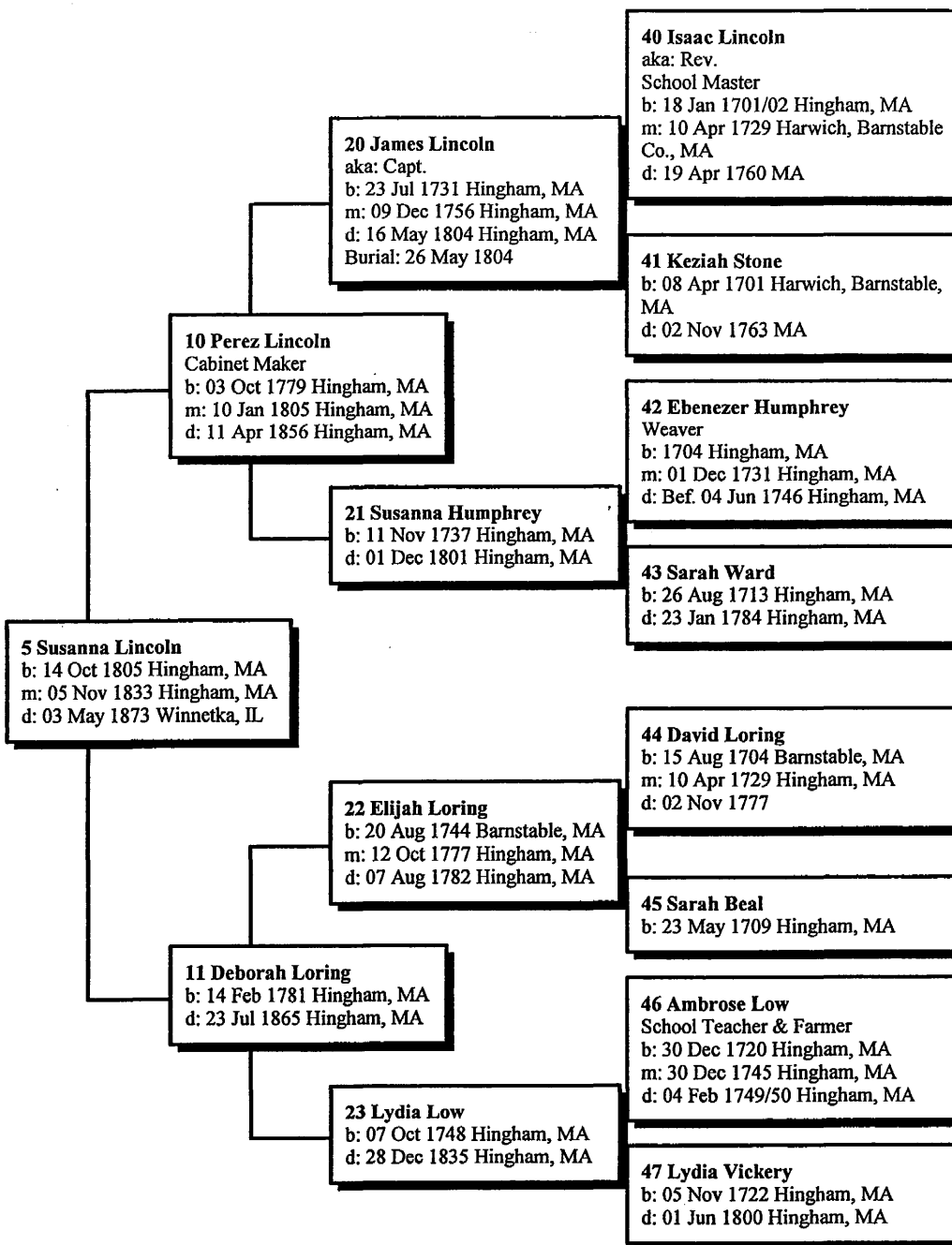
3

0

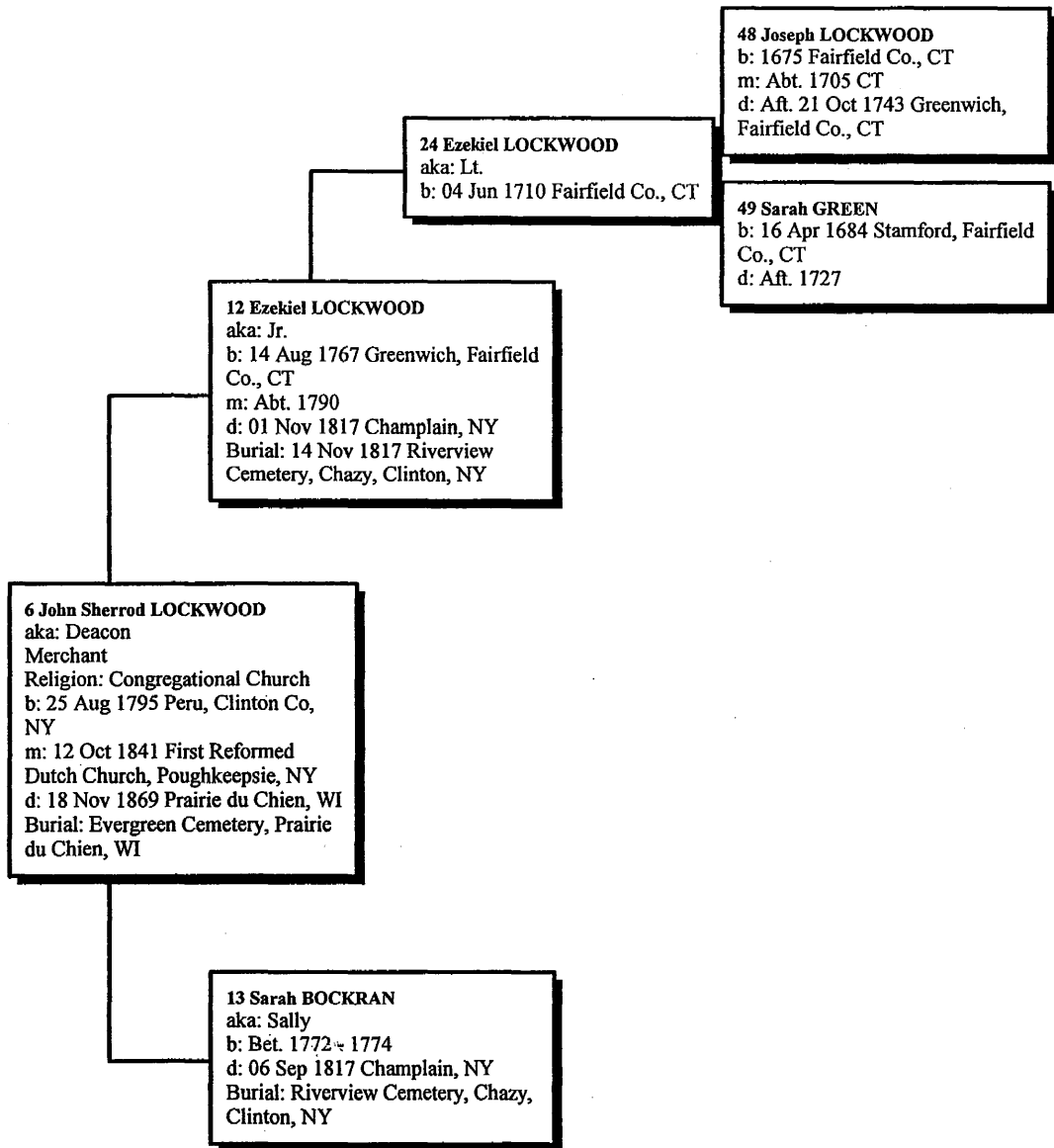
Ancestors of David Prescott Rowe



Ancestors of Susanna Lincoln

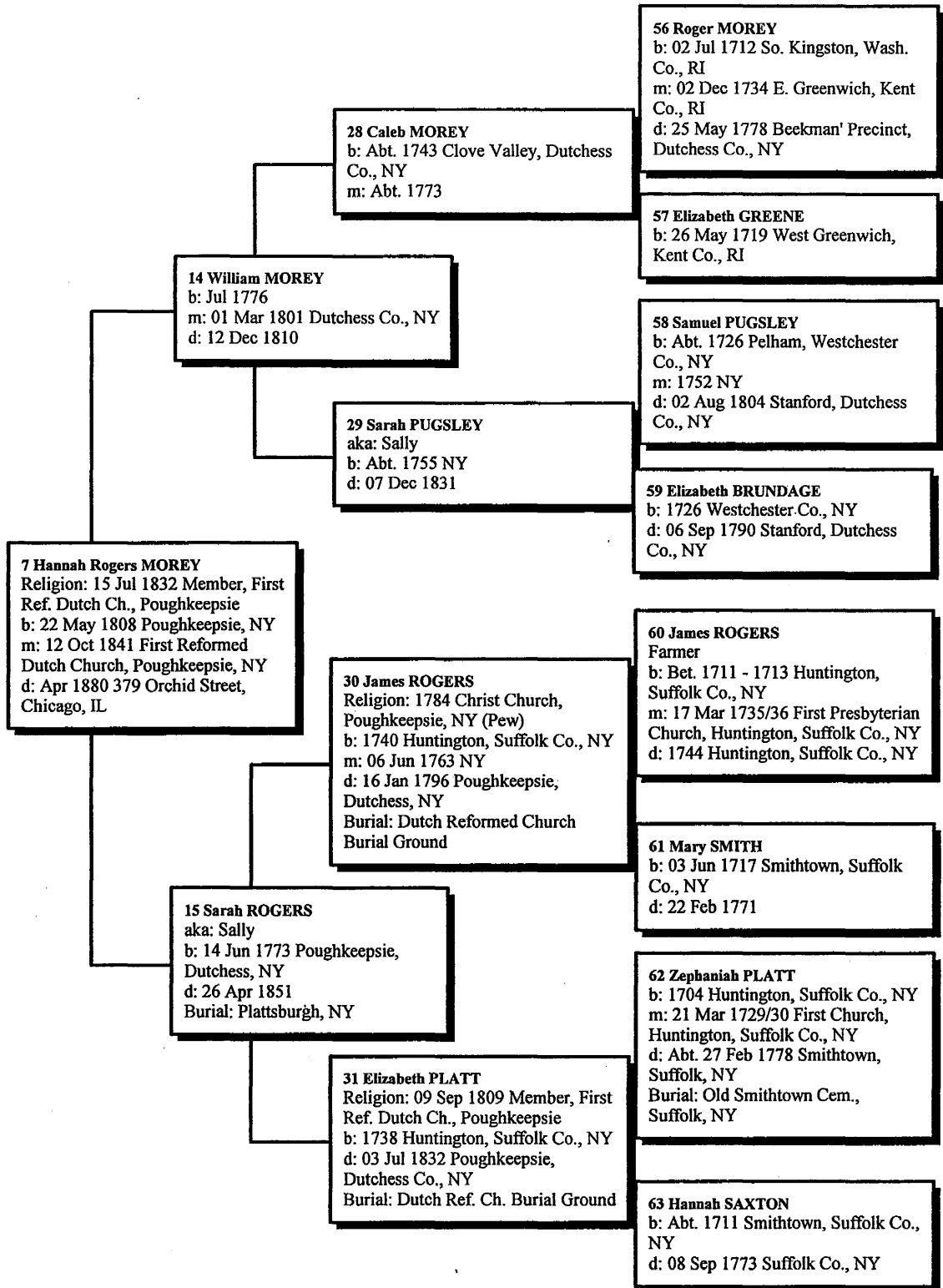


Ancestors of John Sherrod Lockwood

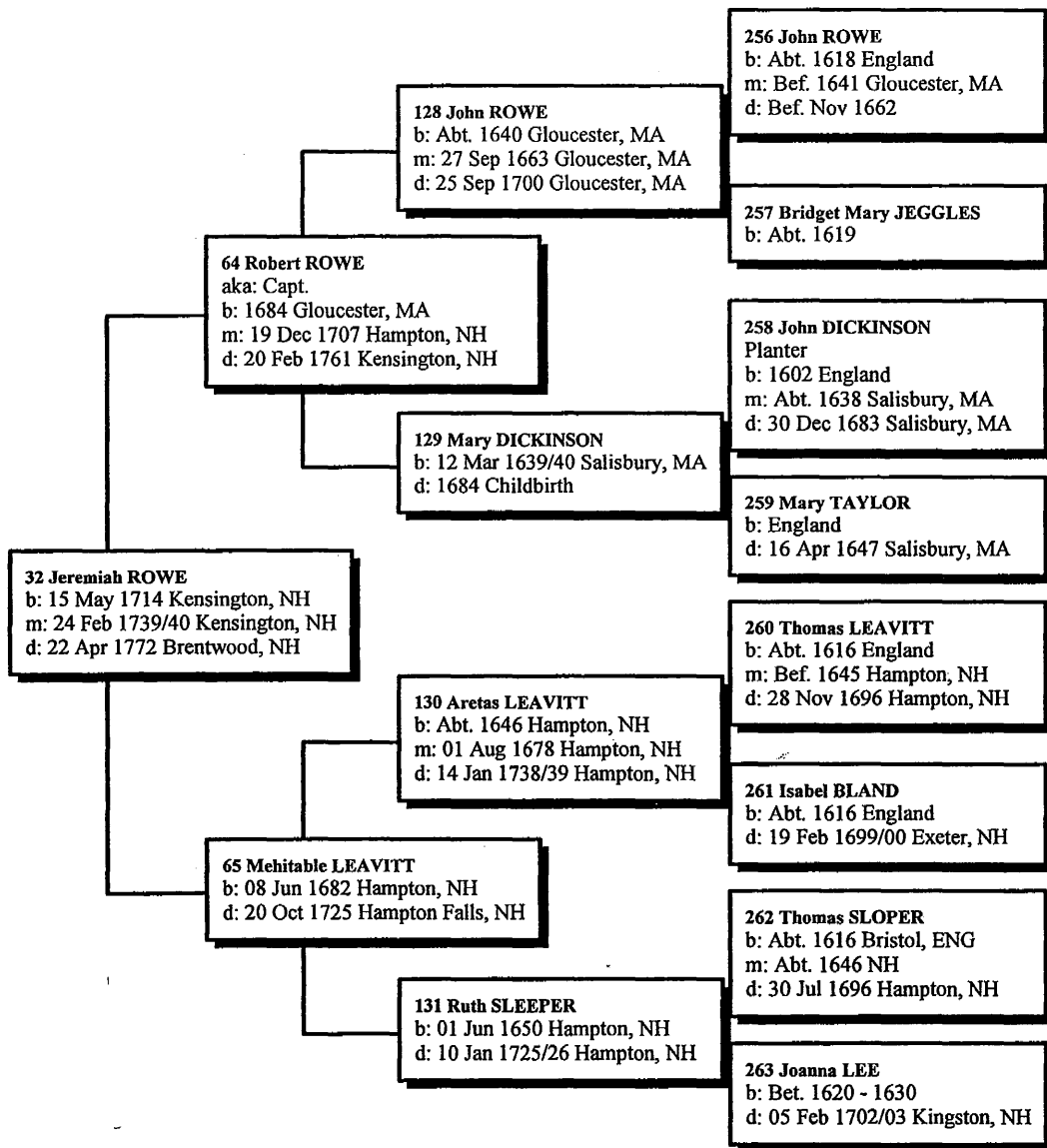


by L. Rianhard, June 2013

Ancestors of Hannah Rogers Morey

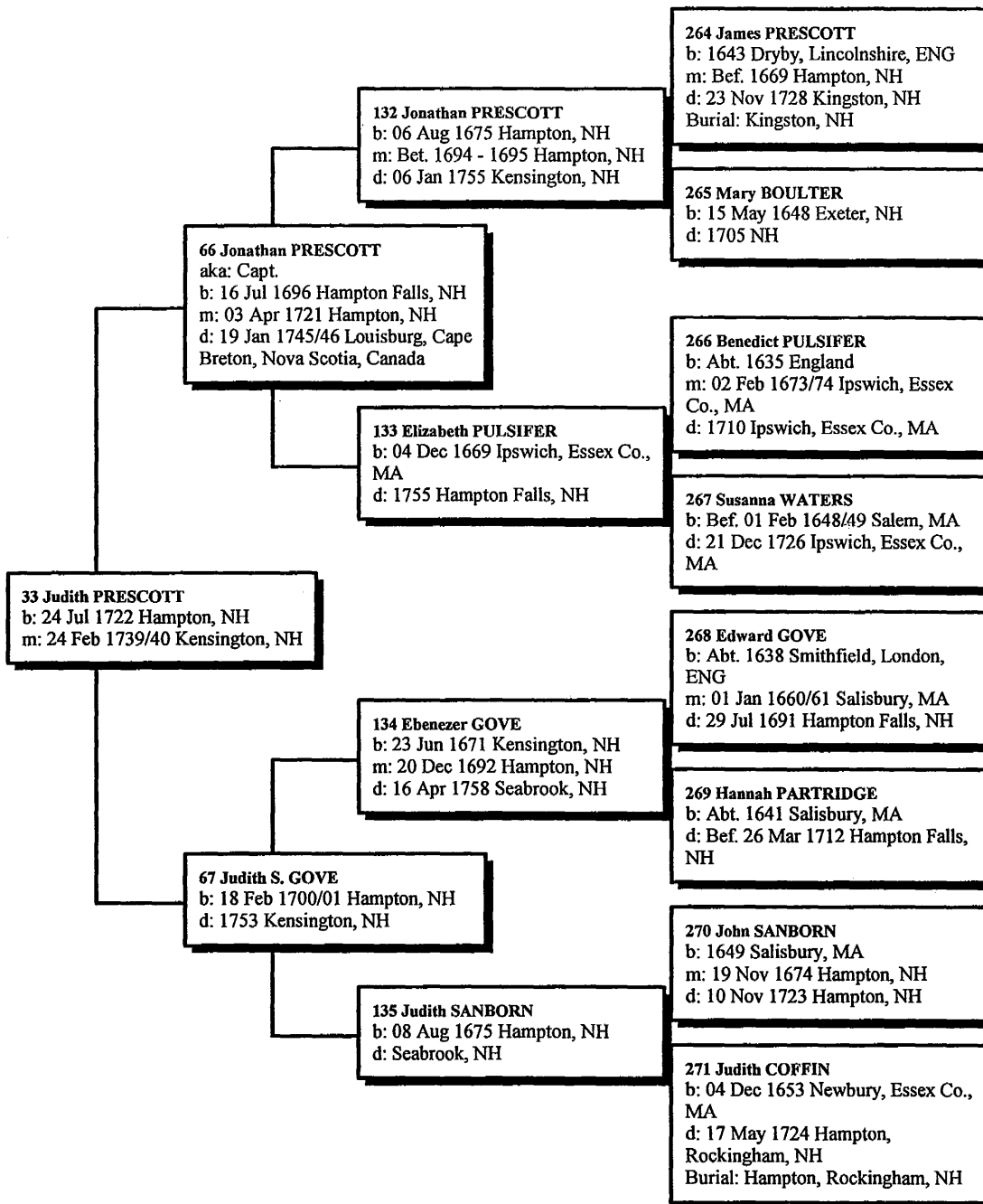


Ancestors of Jeremiah Rowe

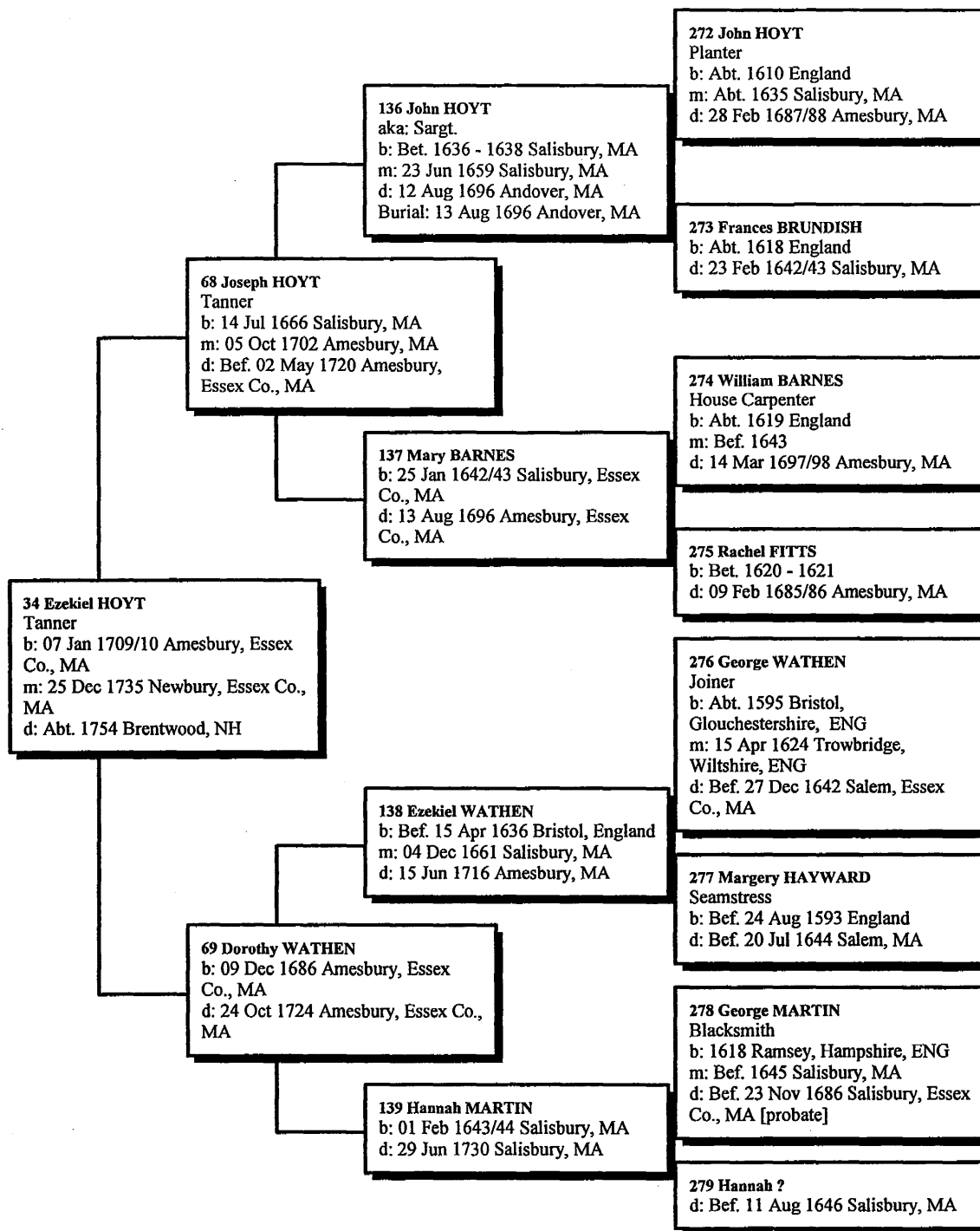


by L. Rianhard, June 2013

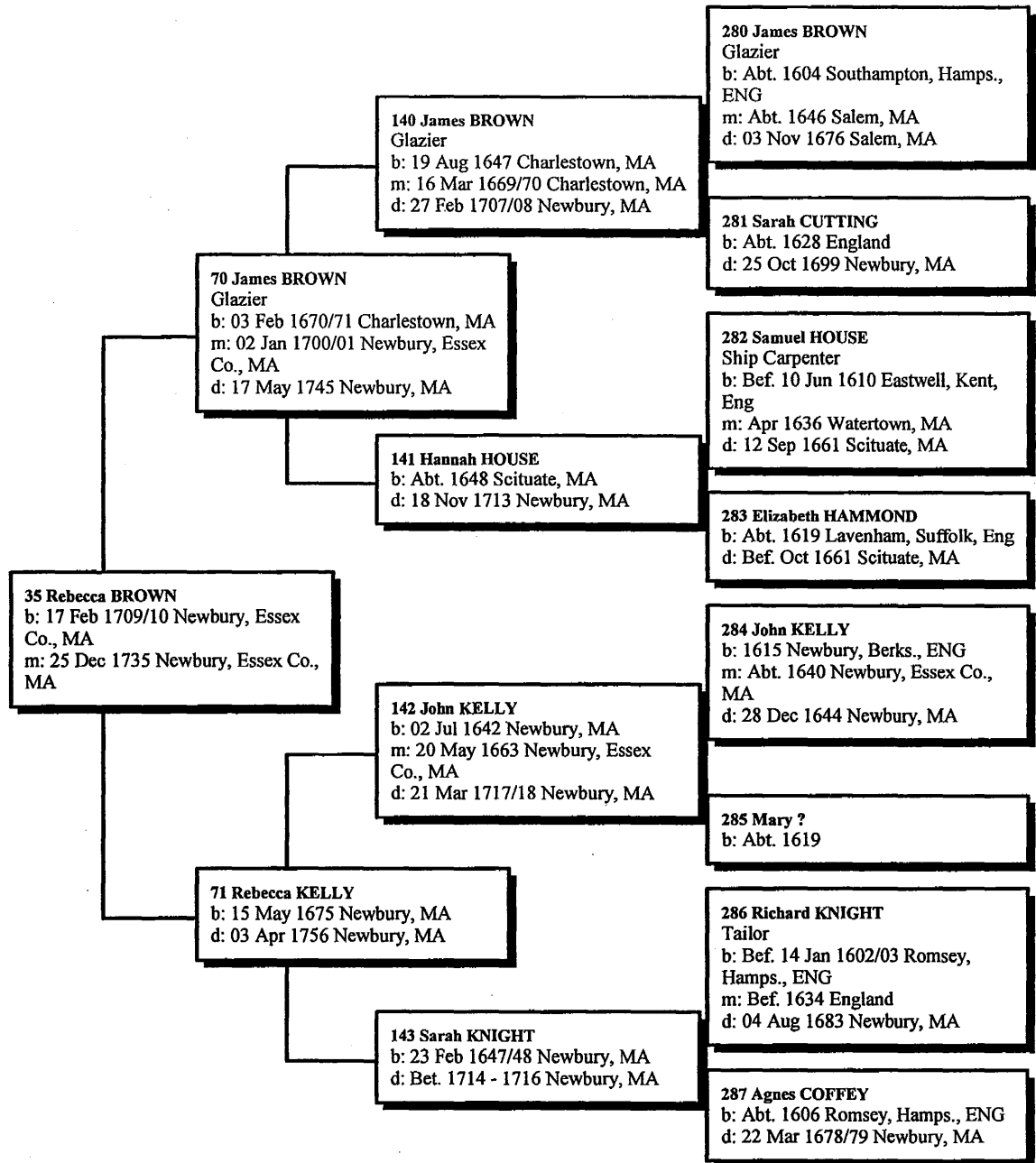
Ancestors of Judith Prescott



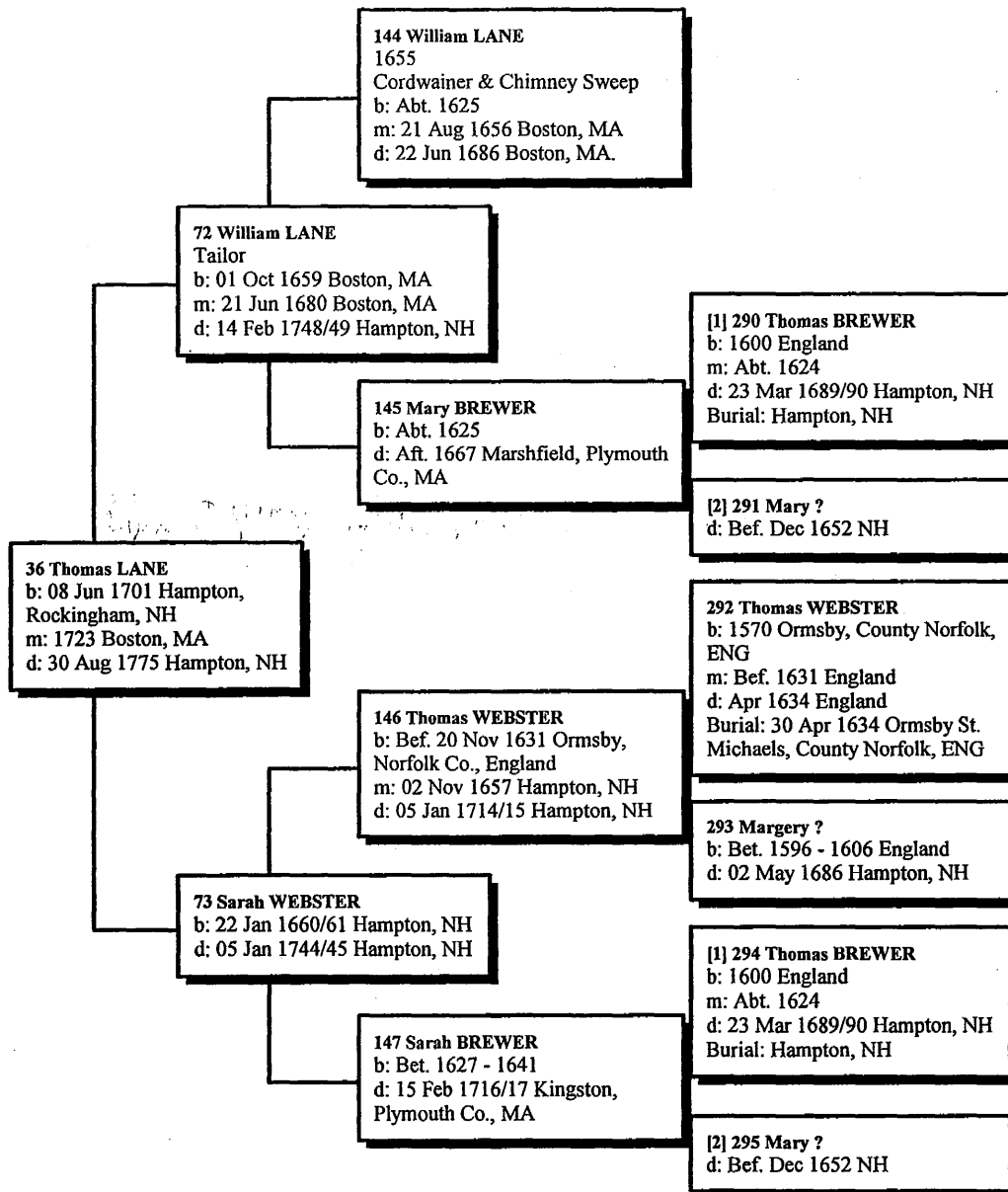
Ancestors of Ezekiel Hoyt



Ancestors of Rebecca Brown

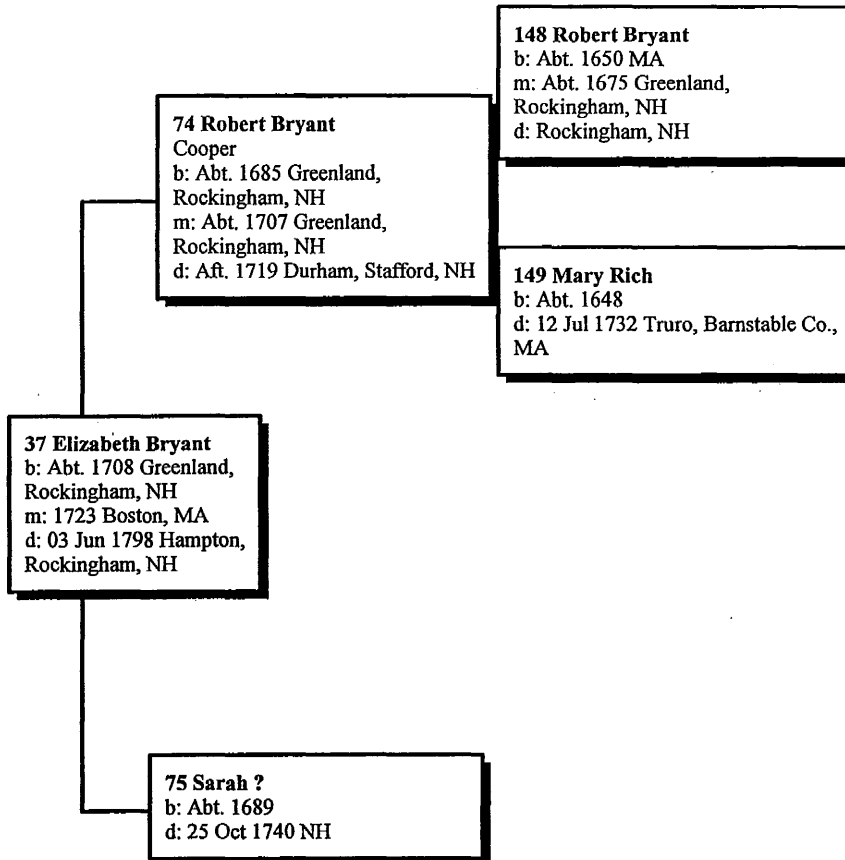


Ancestors of Thomas Lane



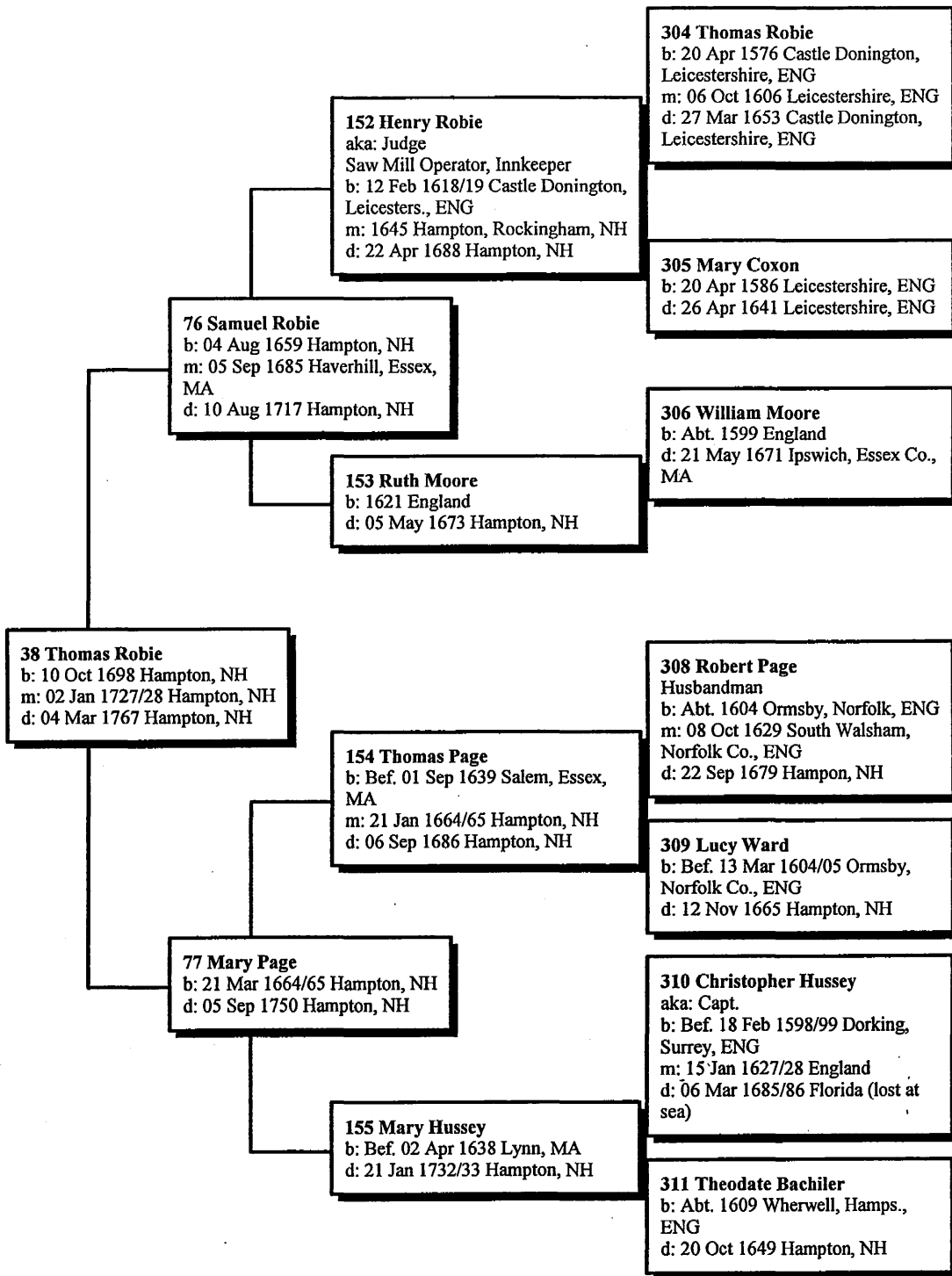
by L. Rianhard, June 2013

Ancestors of Elizabeth Bryant

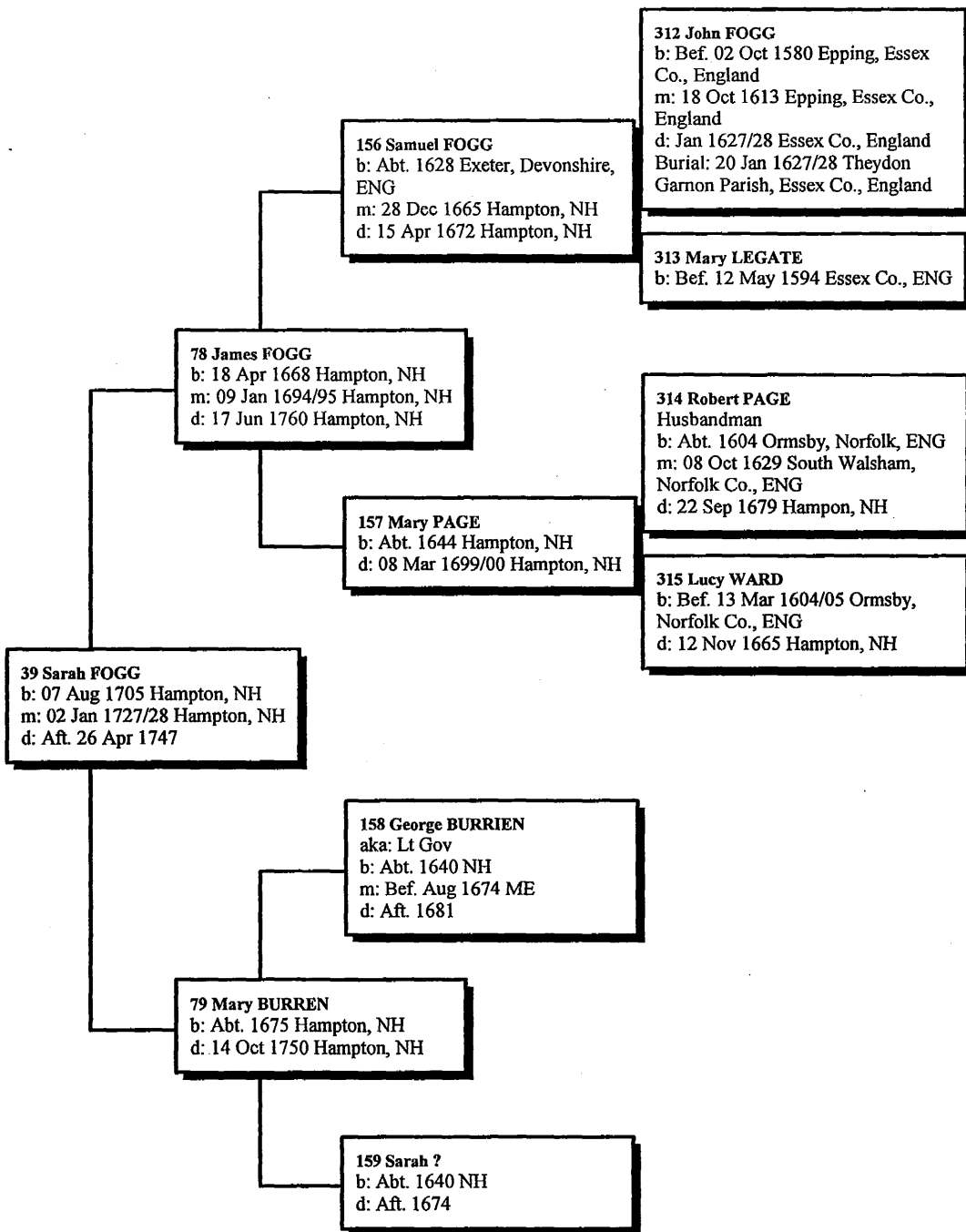


by L. Rianhard, July 2013

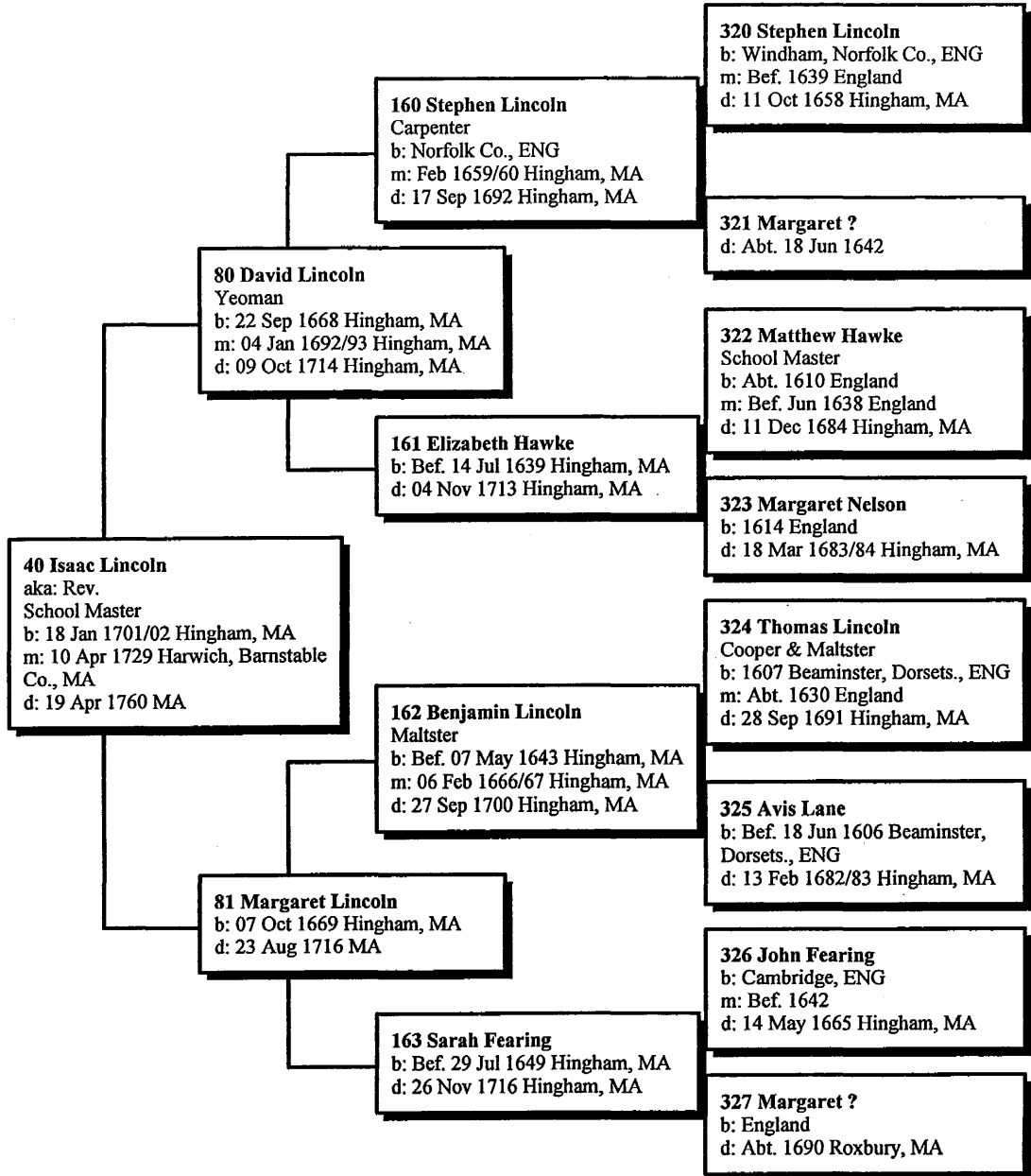
Ancestors of Thomas Robie



Ancestors of Sarah Fogg

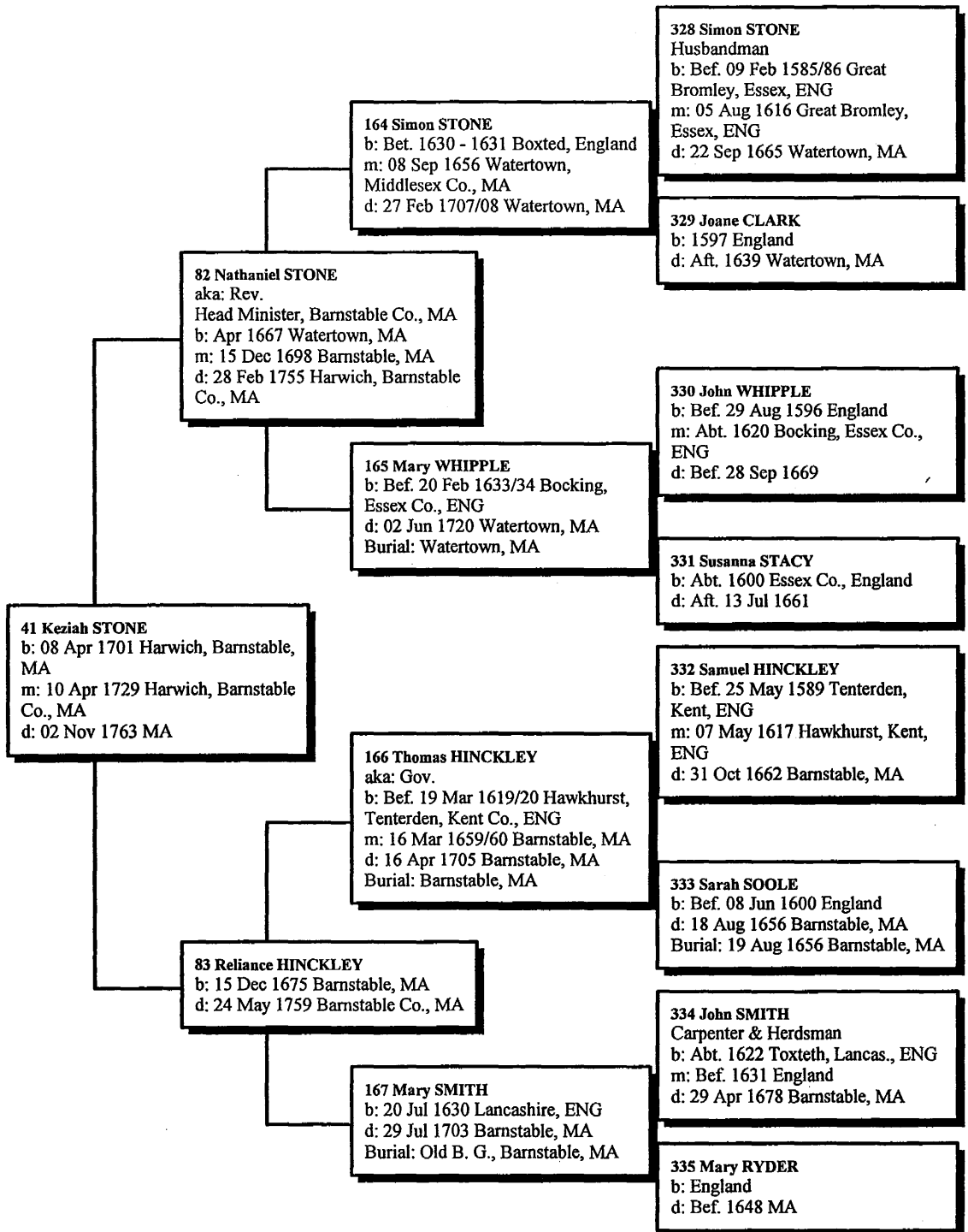


Ancestors of Isaac Lincoln

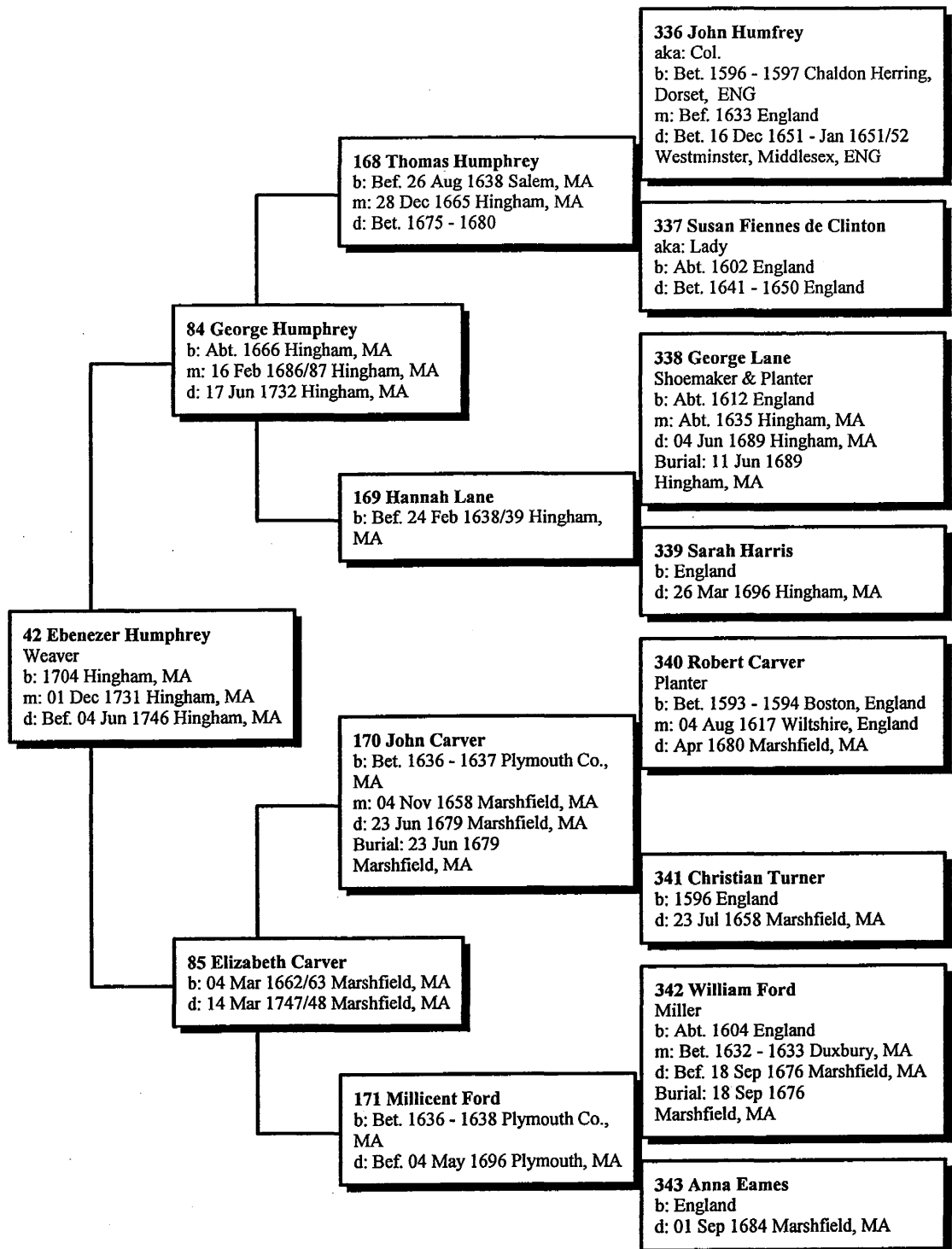


by L. Rianhard, August 2013

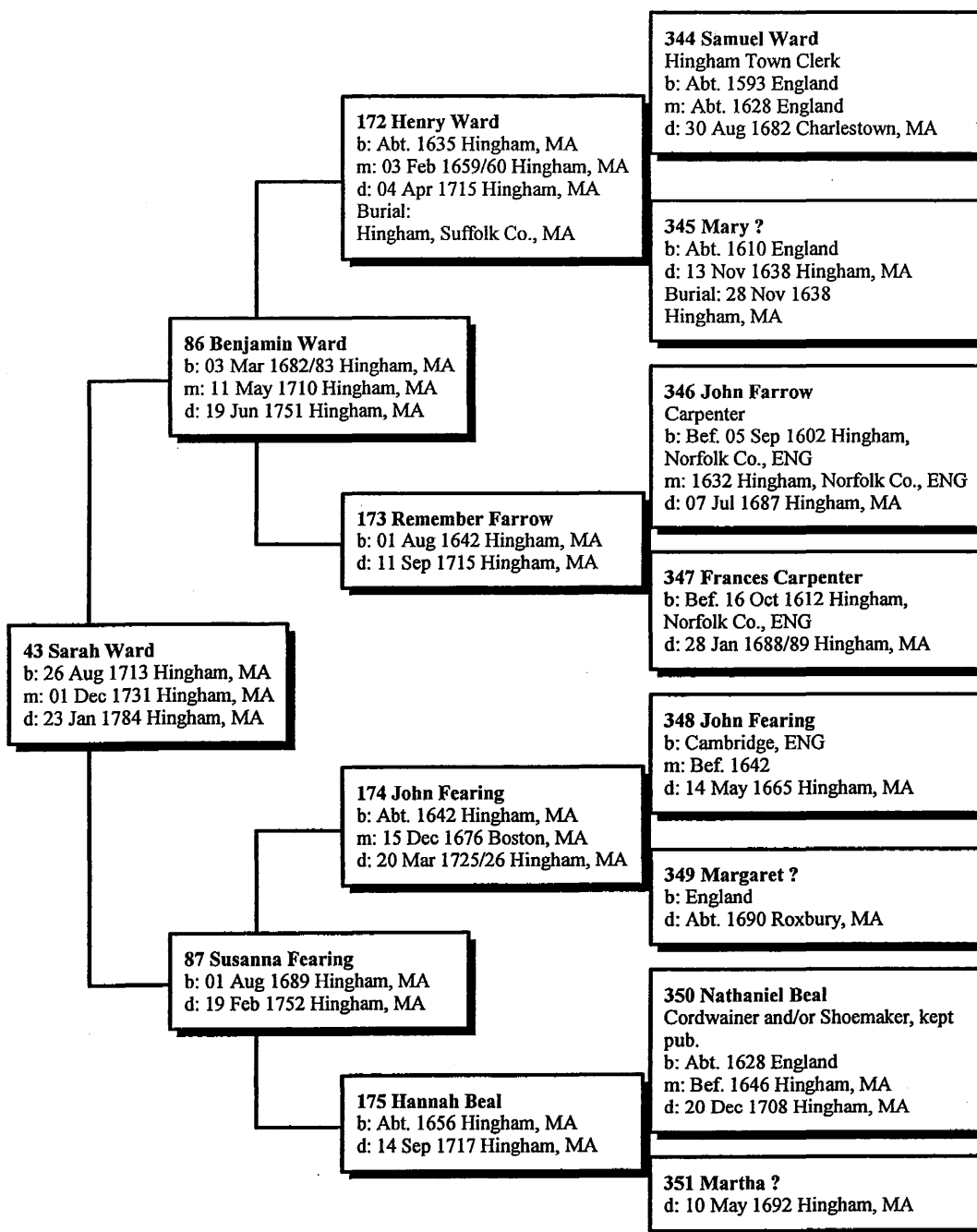
Ancestors of Keziah Stone



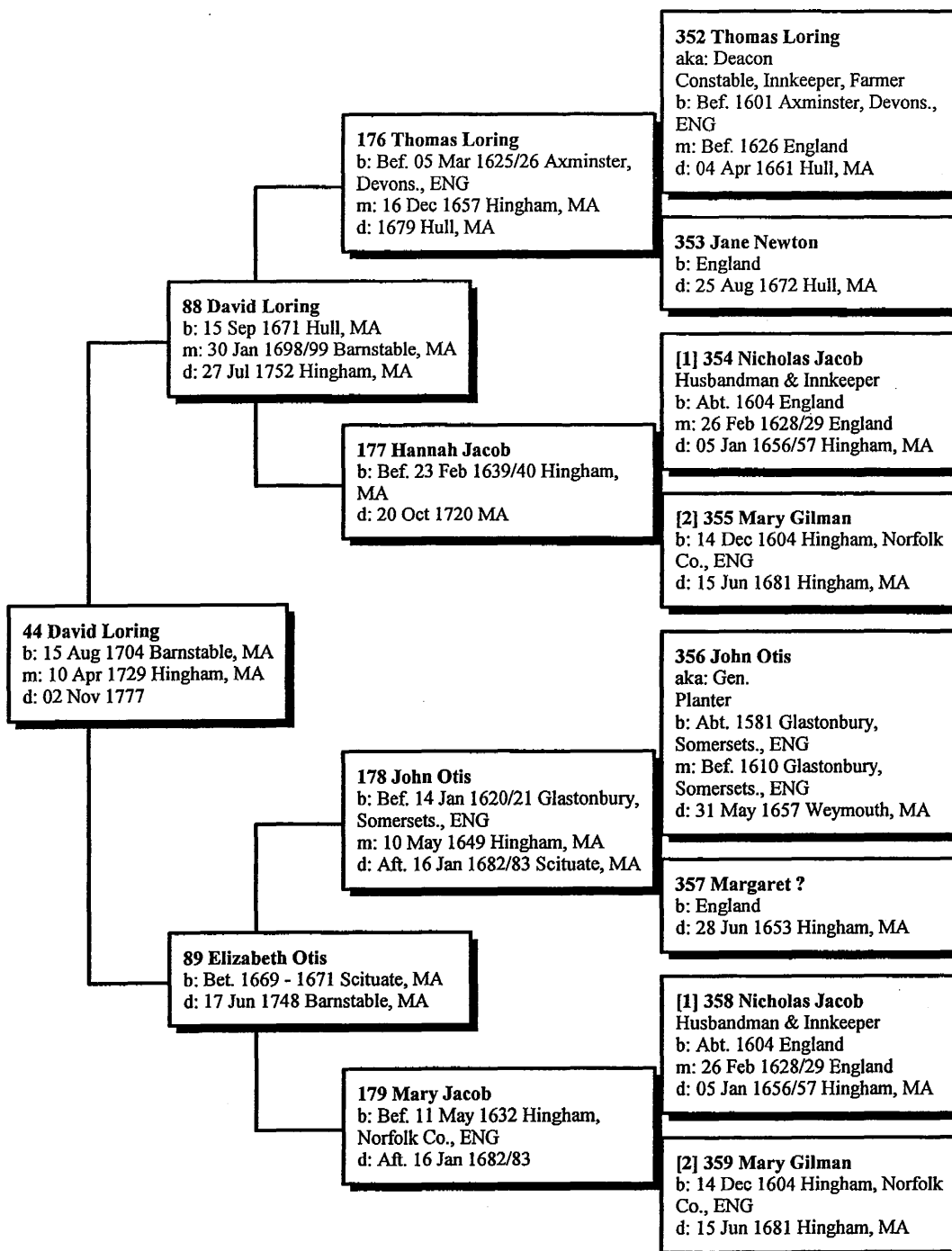
Ancestors of Ebenezer Humphrey



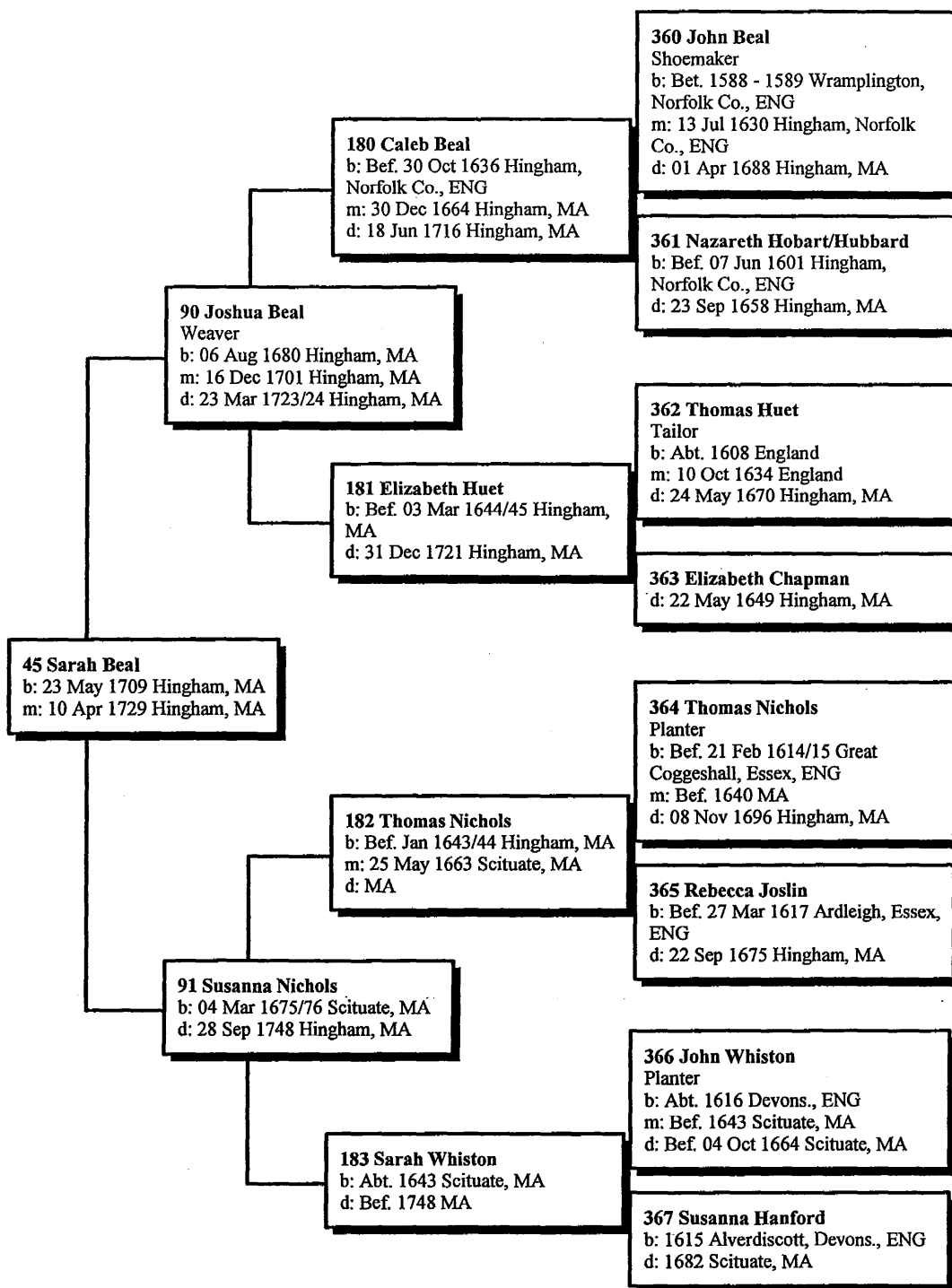
Ancestors of Sarah Ward



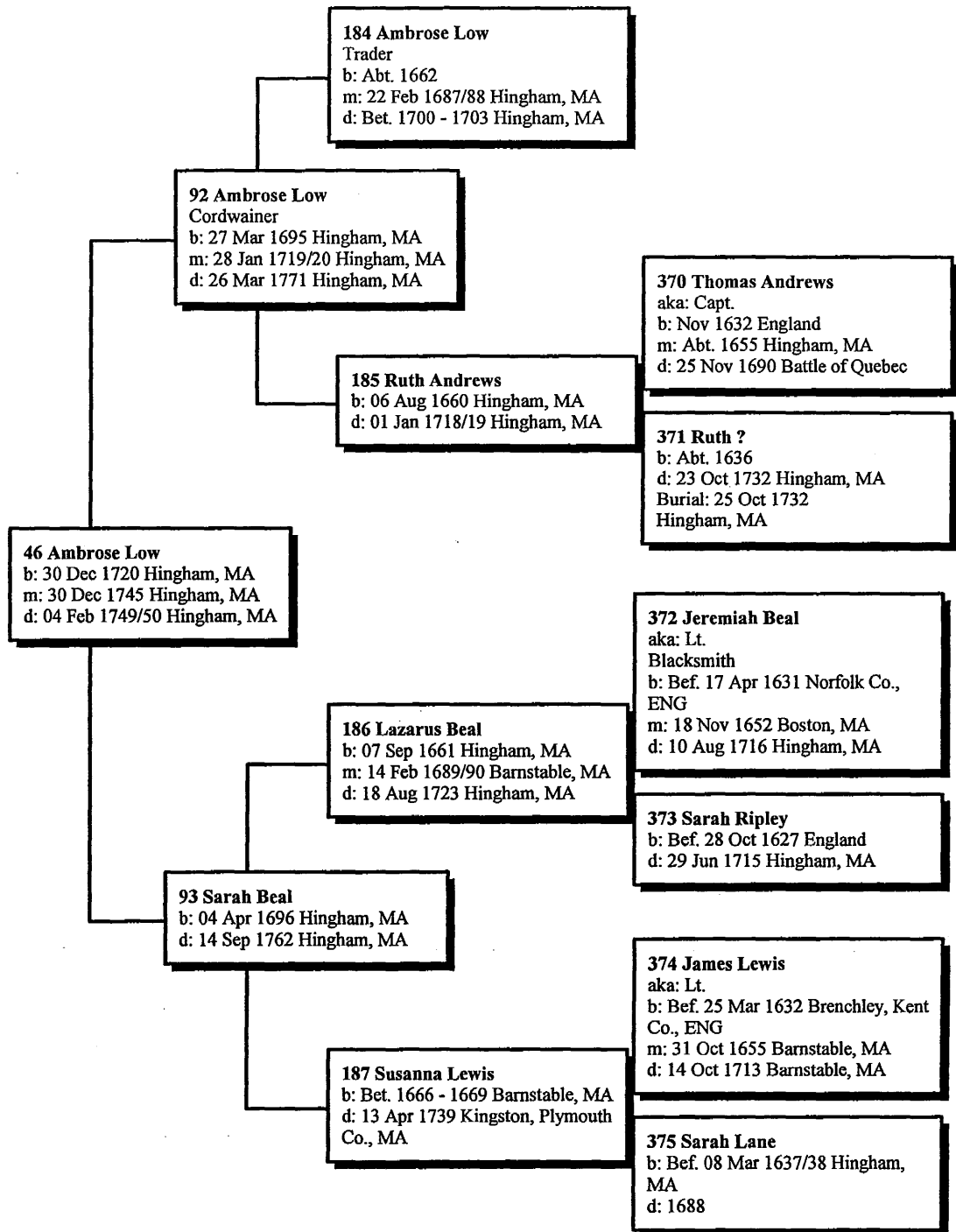
Ancestors of David Loring



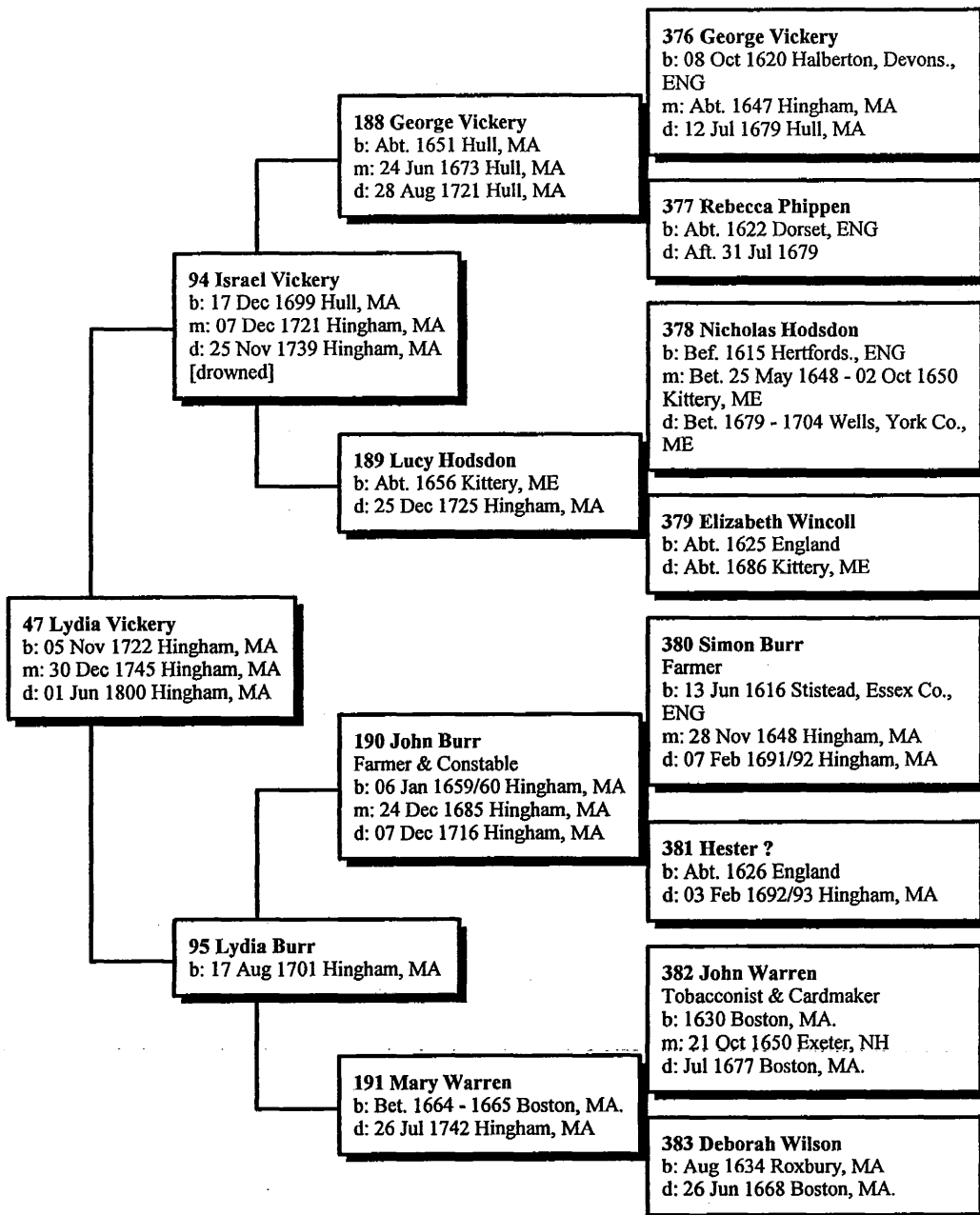
Ancestors of Sarah Beal



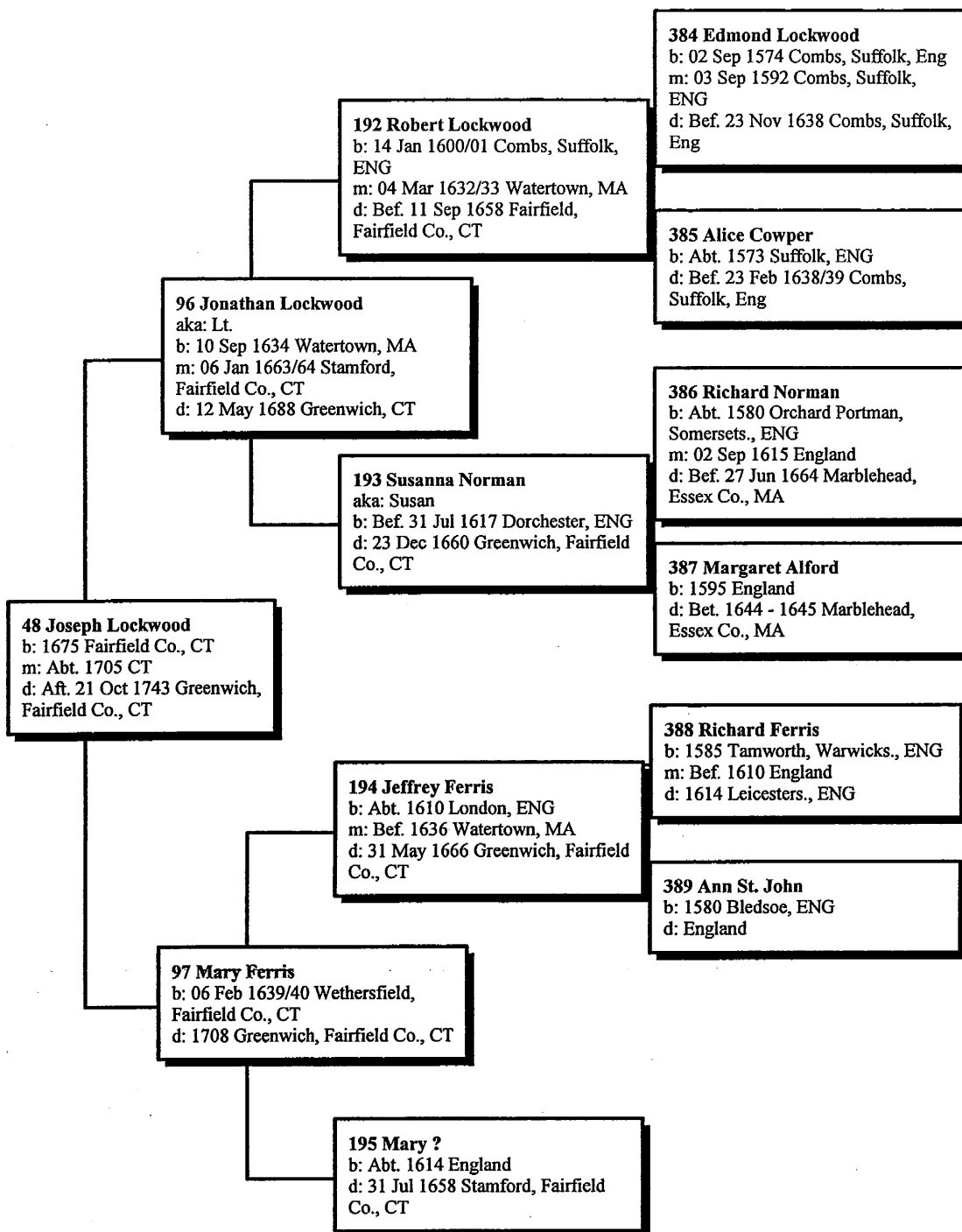
Ancestors of Ambrose Low



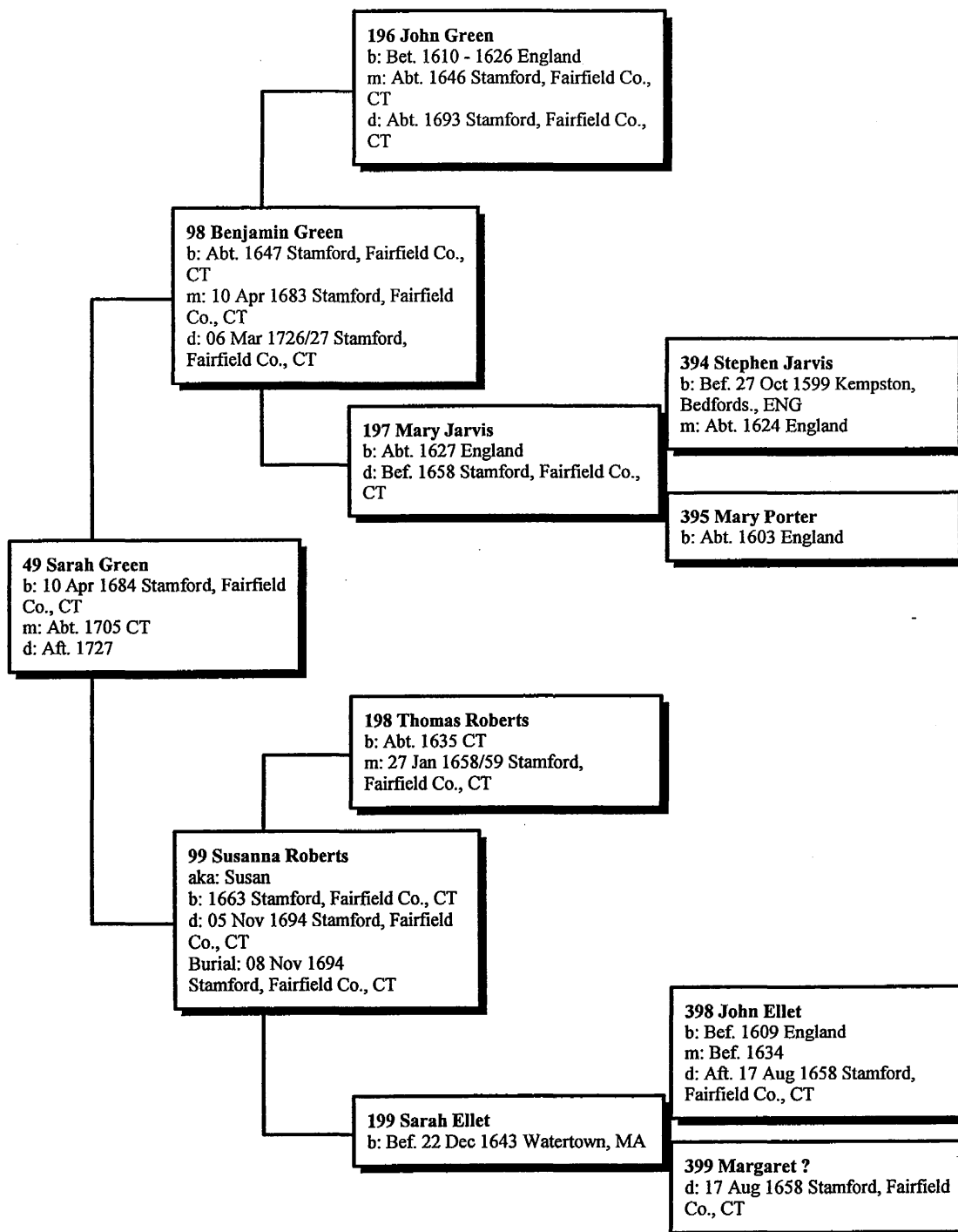
Ancestors of Lydia Vickery



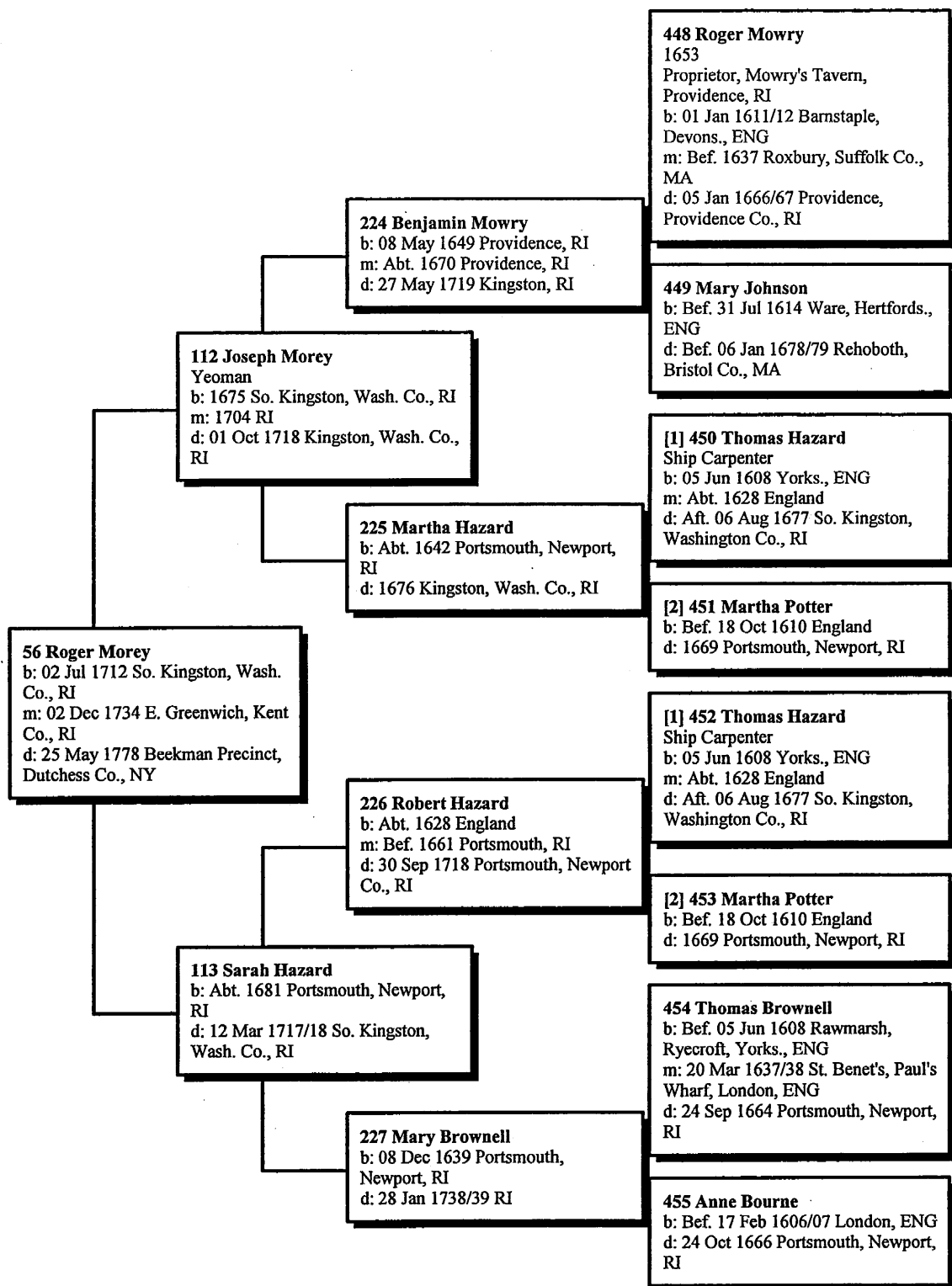
Ancestors of Joseph Lockwood



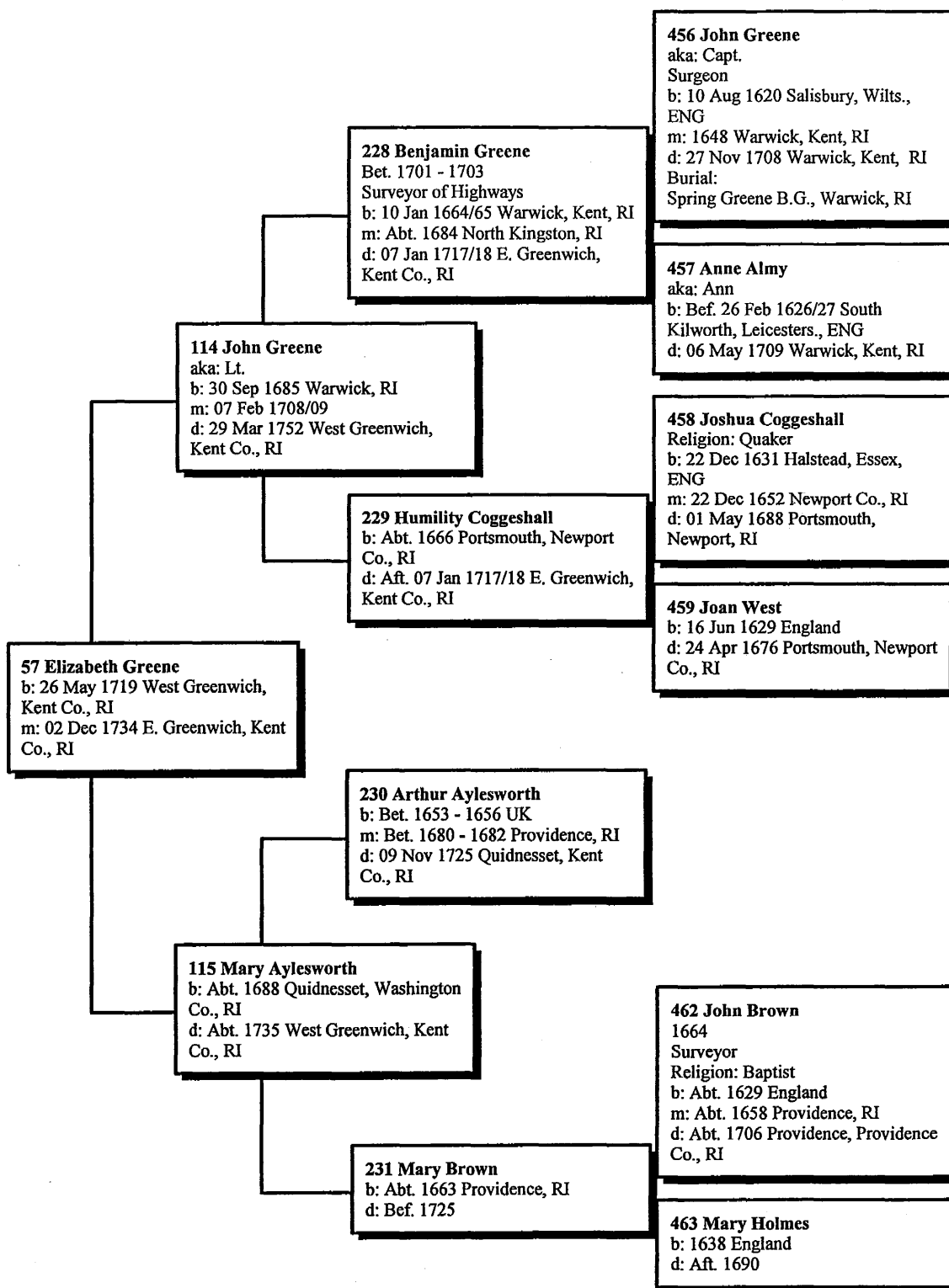
Ancestors of Sarah Green



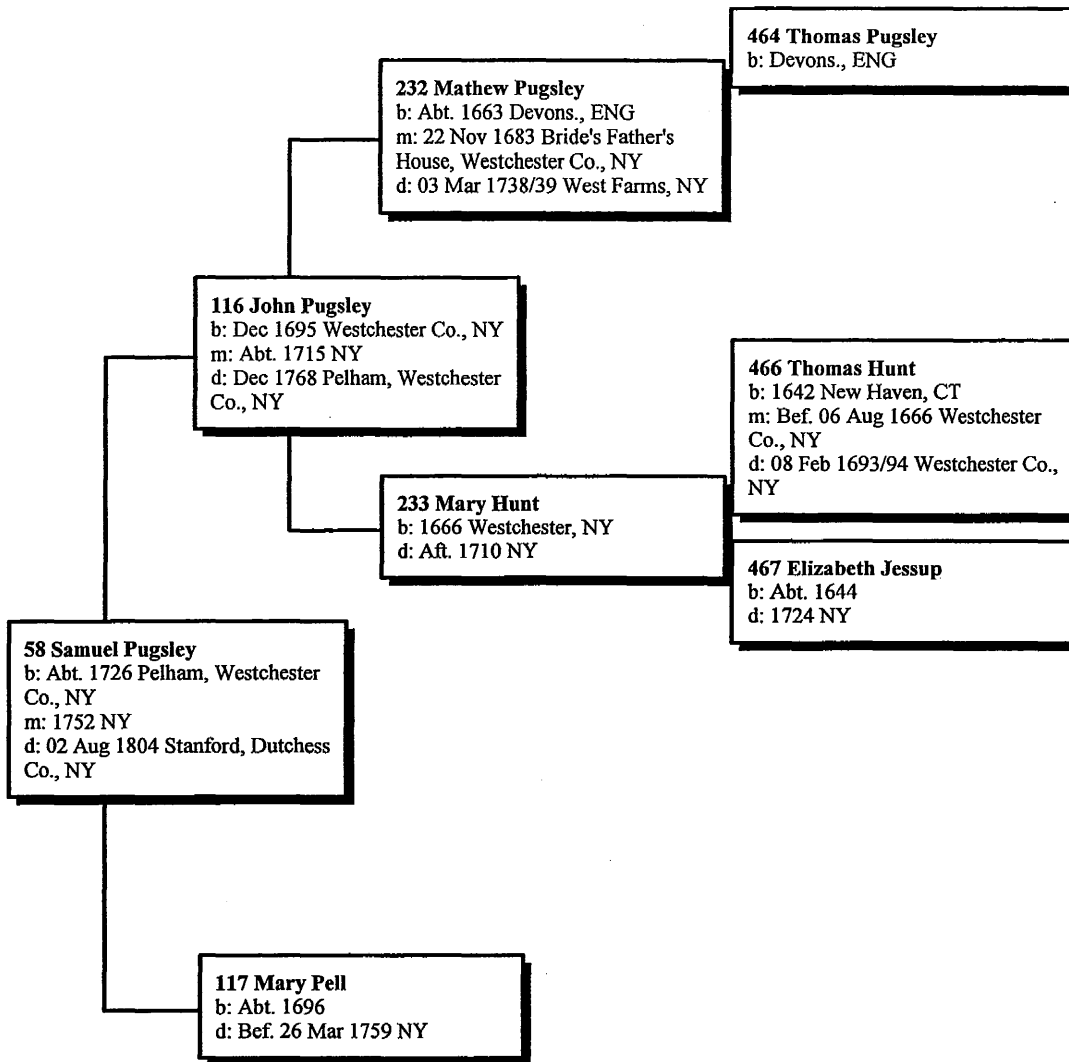
Ancestors of Roger Morey



Ancestors of Elizabeth Greene

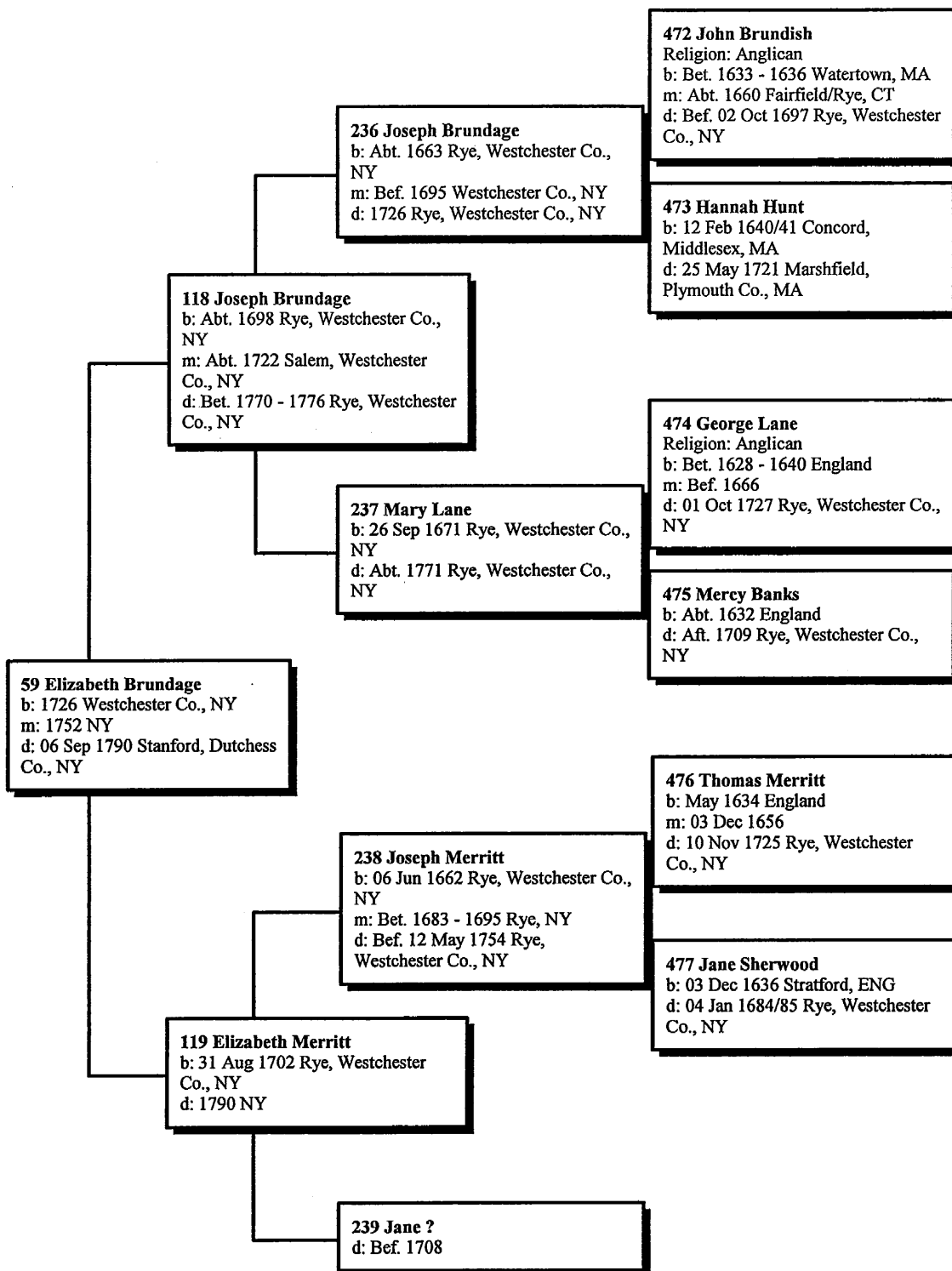


Ancestors of Samuel Pugsley

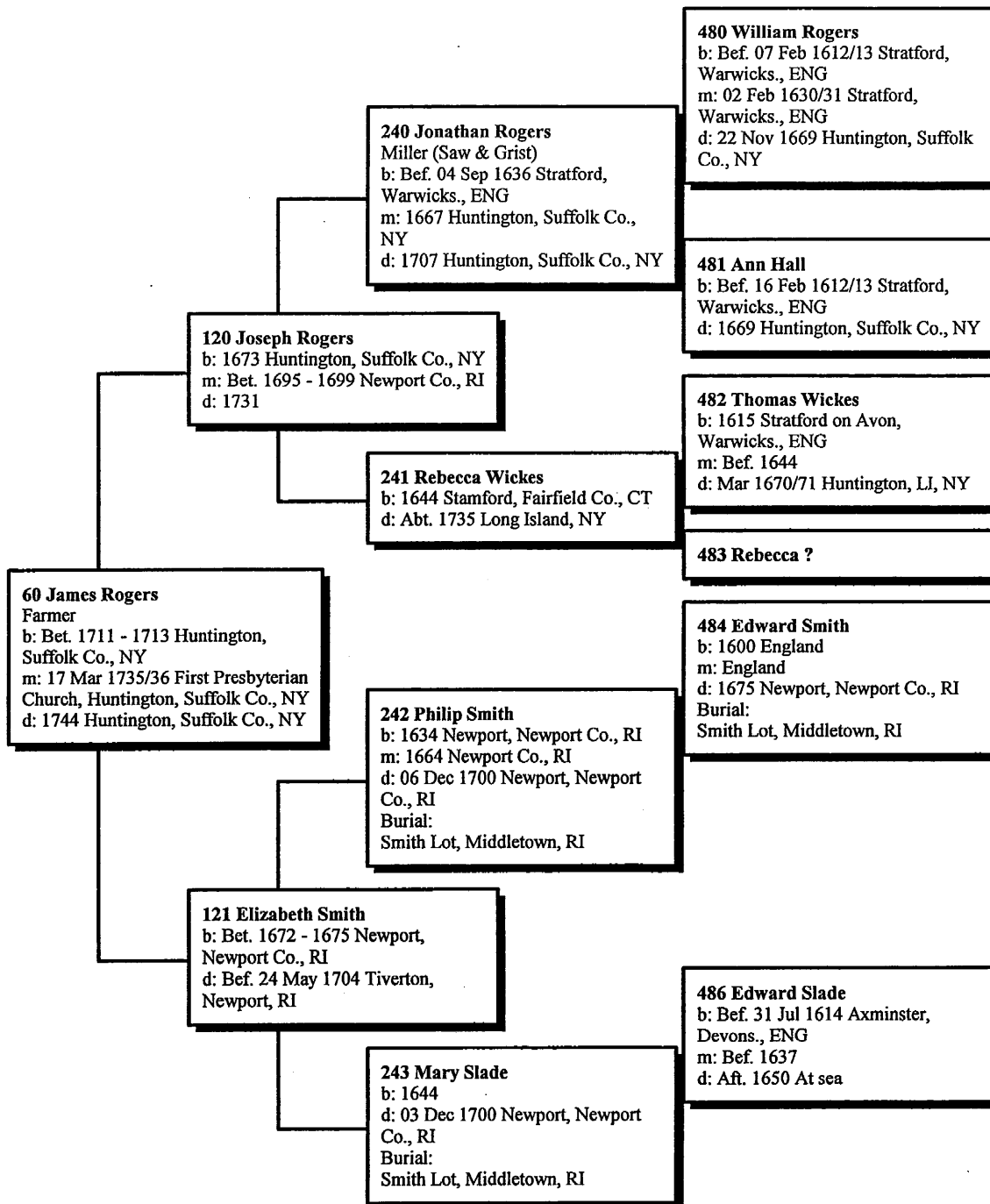


by L. Rianhard, August 2013

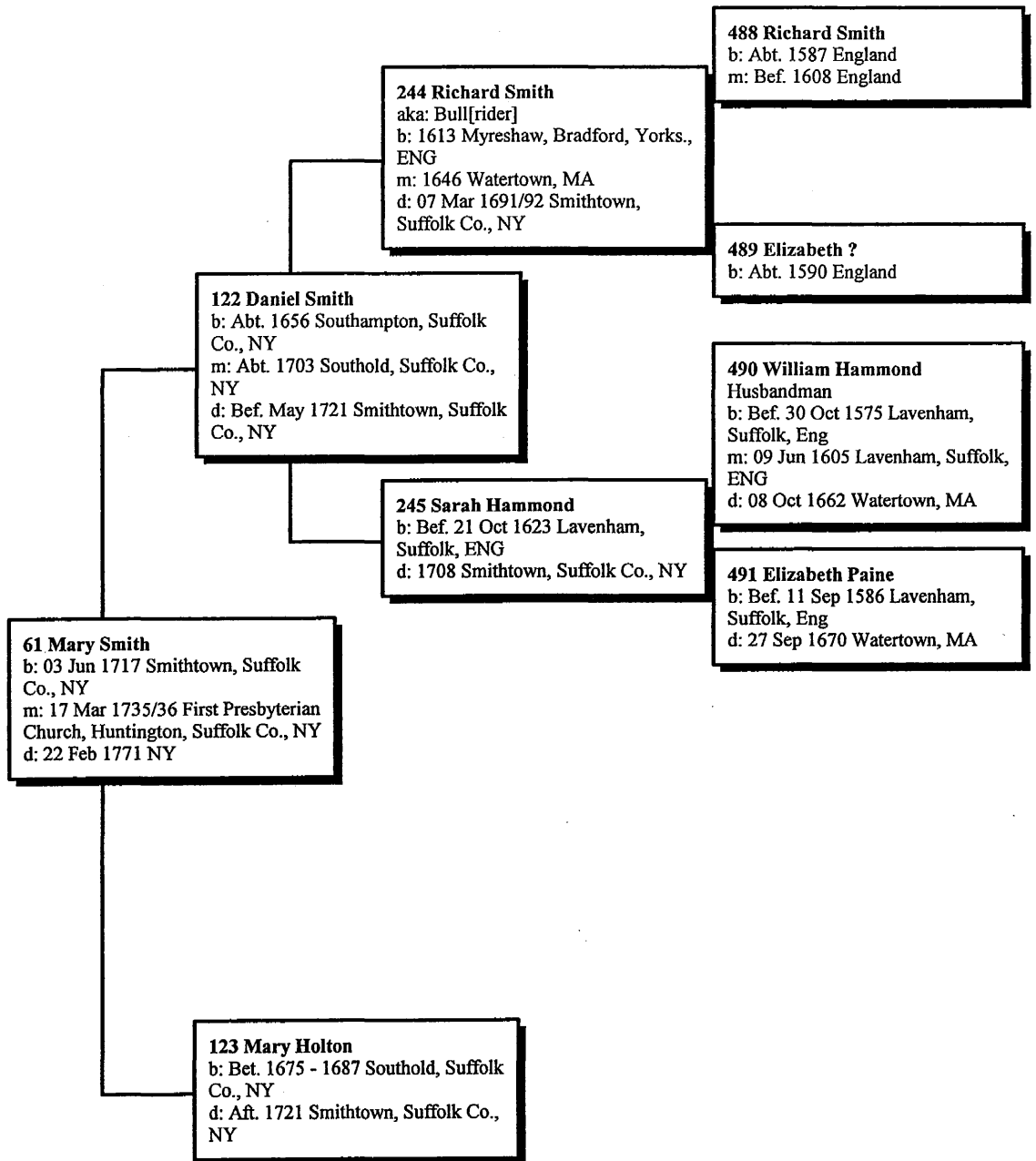
Ancestors of Elizabeth Brundage



Ancestors of James Rogers

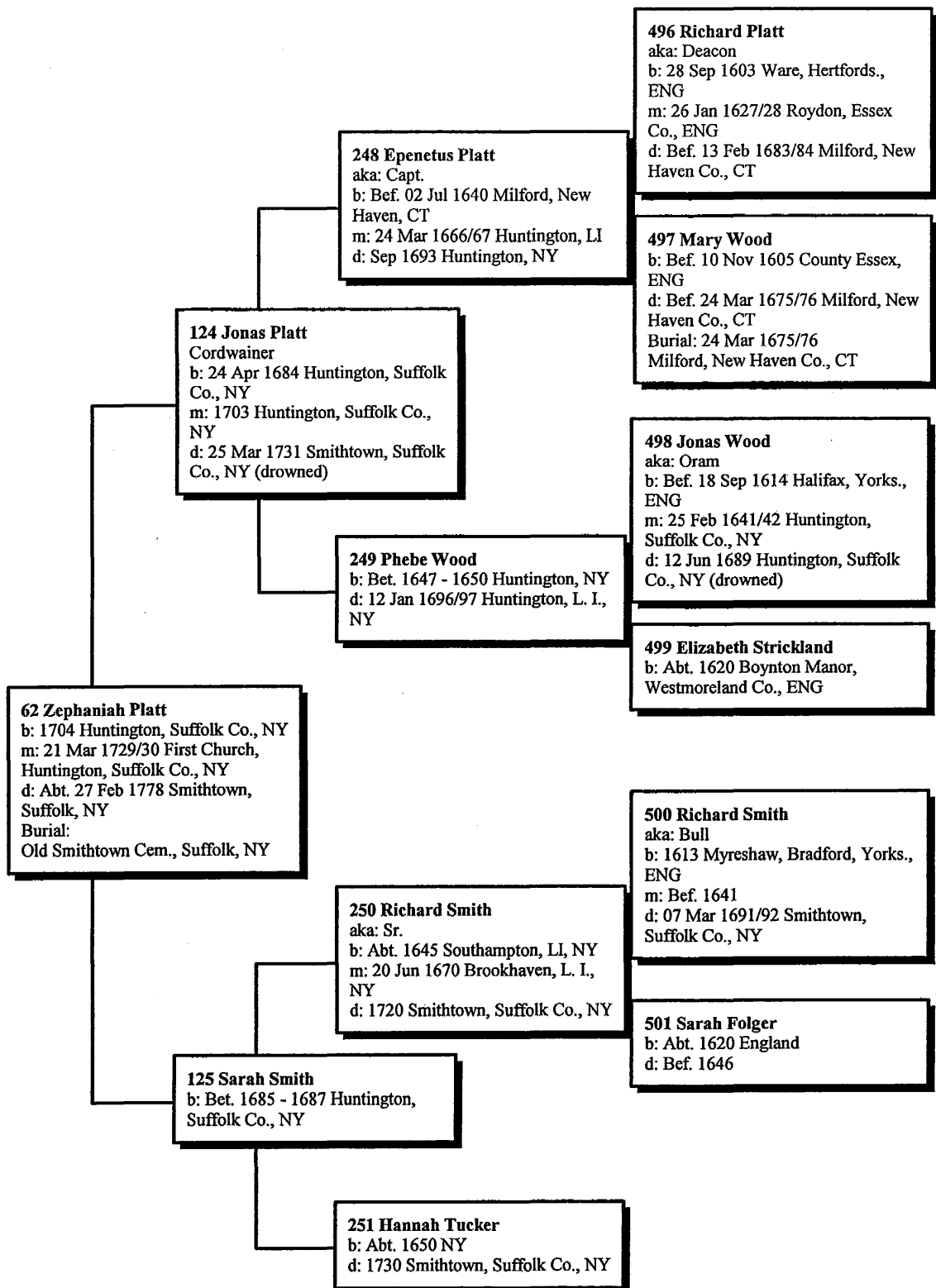


Ancestors of Mary Smith



by L. Rianhard, August 2013

Ancestors of Zephaniah Platt



Ancestors of Hannah Sexton

